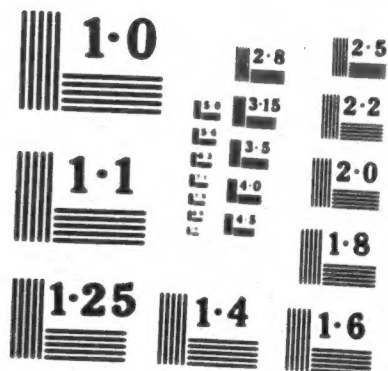




B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

29

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 29

First State Militia, Cavalry, Su - Wh



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1738 David  
Sullivan, David D.  
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066444	26
2	8066545	27
3	8066644	28
4	8066745	29
5	8066847	30
6	8066940	31
7	8067028	32
8	8067060	33
9	8067147	34
10	8067222	35
11	8067307	36
12	8067357	37
13	8067486	38
14	8067638	39
15	8067722	40
16	8067802	41
17	8067879	42
18	8067957	43
19	8068034	44
20	8059002	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

*S* *1st Mo. Cav.* **Mo.**  
*David D. Sullivan*  
*Col., Co. E, 1* Reg't Missouri *1st Mo. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Kerrensburg Mo., Apr 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Apr 21, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*35*<sup>*16*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

*\$15 00. Horse from due*

*from Oct. 31, 1864 to*

*Dec. 31, 1864. Recruits*

*since organization of*

*C & E 1st Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:.....

*W. T. Hagan*

MAR. 16

8059002

1891\*

Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service, I stipulated  
\$33.59, for one Savage  
Revolver, one Carbine  
Sling + Saddle, two  
Waist belts + plates  
two Cape pouches

(Age 18. in Jan. 1862.  
62 Albany Mo. for  
3 years)

*S* | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*David S. Sullivan*  
*Ch.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 21*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Albany, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David D. Sullivan*  
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 21*, 186 *2*\*

Where *Albany Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due*  
*from Oct 31, 64 to*  
*Dec 31, 64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

*S* 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David D. Sullivan*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *No horse pay due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*S* 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Sullivan*

*1st*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 21*, 1862\*

Where *Albany Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *No horse pay due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S* 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David, D. Sullivan*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 21*, 1862.\*

Where *Albany Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Have pay due from*

*Oct 21/63 to Feb 29/64.*

*Stopped till the pay roll was  
balanced of 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David R. Sullivan**Pat.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 21*, 1862.\*Where *Albany Mo* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse & gear from**Oct 31/63 to April 30/64  
absent in pursuit of Grant's band  
since April 28/64. Stop (?) three months  
pay & allowances by direction of A.C.M.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David D. Sullivan*

*Capt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 21*, 1862\*

Where *Albany Mo*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*

*Oct 31/62 to Feb 29/64*

*Stop three months pay & allowances by Order S. C. M.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(356e)

*Wm. H. H. H.*  
Coppied.

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David. P. Sullivan*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 21*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Albany Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse Pay due from*

*Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*H. J. H. H.*  
(Copy)

*I*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David D Sullivan*  
Corps, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 21*, 1862\*

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Overse pay due from*  
*June 30, 63 to Oct 15, 63*  
*Quartermaster General*  
*since Oct 25, 63 and to*  
*Col. L. A. C.*

\*... ..

Book mark:

*Harrison*

(358)

Copy.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David A. Sullivan*  
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 21*, 1862.\*

Where *Albany* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *None pay due from  
June 20 to 26 Aug. 21/63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. ...*  
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 21*, 186*7*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James M. ...*

*rest of ...*

*...*

*63 to ...*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James Sullivan*  
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Michael*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 1862.\*

Where *Albany* Mo.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*  
*on 10th of April*  
*1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Subc)

*Tristram*  
Appr.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186<sup>3</sup>.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .\*

Where ..... \*

Period ..... years. \*

Present or absent ..... \*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*7*.\*

Where *Mo.*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

*John*

*John*

*John*

*John*

*John*

Book mark: *John*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Sullivan*  
Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 2*, 186 *2*\*

Where *Illinois*\*

Period *1* years.\* *June 1st 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse. \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*for want of food and*  
*since enlistment*

\* See enrollment or card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

James H. Smith  
Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for ..... , 186 ..

When Oct 2, 1868.\*

Where 0 \*

Present or absent                     

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks: ... ..

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8066644

476817

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Buchanan*  
*Pres.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James Buchanan*, 186 *7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 2*, 186 *7* \*

Where *Ill. in Mo* \*

Period *2* years. \* *active war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See - 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

*1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Sullivan*  
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

*from* Company Muster Roll  
for *March 1 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 21*, 186*2*

Where *Albany*

Period ..... years. *to discharge*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *2* ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

*Sullivan, David D.*  
*Capt. Co. 1* **Mo. S. M. Cav.**

Bed Cards	Enclosures.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Warrensburg Mo

Proceedings of a  
General Court Martial  
in the case of  
David D. Sullivan Corporal  
Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Cav M.S.M.

Charges.

1<sup>st</sup> Violation of the 46<sup>th</sup>  
Article of War.

2<sup>d</sup> - Conduct prejudicial  
to good order and military discipline

Finding

Of Specification 1<sup>st</sup> charge - Guilty

Of Specification 2<sup>d</sup> charge - Guilty

Sentence

To be reduced to the ranks  
and that he forfeit three  
months pay and allowances

Hd Qs District Central Mo  
Warrensburg Feb 19. 1864.

Finding and Sentence  
Confirmed.. Sentence will be

executed. Stoppage of pay will  
be made by the proper  
officer of Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Cav  
M.S.M, and the pris-  
oner released from con-  
finement and returned  
to duty.

E. B. Brown  
Brig. Gen. Vol  
Genl

Officer

A. R. Cantlin

Colt James C. Coker

Comd Dist Mo.

Recd? Hd Qs Dist Cent Mo Feb 19. 1864

1739  
*Summers* *James M*  
Cook, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>See Summers</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1740

Summers, Isaac

Co. G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

801-1329

801-1326

801-1067

801-111-1

801-1236

801-1318

801-1400

801-1479

801-1488

801-1069

801-1649

801-0343

801-1440

801-1820

801-0377

Gr. 324-1866

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: Gr. 324, 1866.  
7156 A. 77

See also

S 1<sup>st</sup> S.M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Summers.

, Co. G, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Exr. 324. 1866.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Decy. 14, 1871.

Have killed at the  
battle of Osage Kans.  
Oct. 25. 1864.

B.M. Summy

Copyd.

8

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Summers  
Sergeant B., Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Dec 29~~ 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 36  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Sergeants pay due from  
date of last payment.  
Valuation of horse \$100.  
Pay due for use and risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
from June 30/64 to Jan. 26/65.

Book mark: Gyr - 324 66

Montague

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lead Summary*  
*Sgt*, Co. *E*. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Stamming Mo, Mar 17*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Return Com Genl*

*Pay due for war & m & V of*  
*Horse & Horse equipments*  
*from Com 3/64 to June*  
*26/65. To be paid in full*  
*\$125-*

Book mark *205-324-1866-*

(861)

*St. Mur*  
(by mail)

*S. M. McCall* Mo.

*Grace Summers*

*Sergeant, Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Pleasant Hill Mo. May 11*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & horse equipments  
from June 30/64 to June 26/65*

*Valuation of horse \$125*

Book mark:

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Summers*

*Plt*

{ Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and  
rick of horse and horse  
equipments from Jan.  
30/64 to Jan. 26/65.*

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

*Montague*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Summers*

*Company*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for services  
of horse taken into service  
from Jan 1st to Jan 20th  
for duty.*

Book mark:

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 -

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

**Book mark :** .....

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Summers*

*Com. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Company  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
This has been exempted from  
Quar. 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1864*

Book mark:

*Isaac Summers*

*S* 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Summers*

*Pr*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and horse equip-  
ments from June 30 to  
Aug. 31 '64*

Book mark

*O Leary*

S | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Sumner  
Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 5<sup>th</sup> June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & Equip  
ment from 1st of June  
to 5th Dec 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*22nd* *Summers*

*Am*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March, & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent of horse & horse equip-ments from Feb 29 to 4th of May*

Book mark:

*Wm Kennedy*

*I*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Summers*

*Plt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for unit*

*unit of horse equipments*

*from Oct 20/63 to Feb*

*29/64*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Sumner*

*Int.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deposited for use & risk of H. H. & equip- ment to Gen. Webb. 20. to Dec. 31/63*

Book mark:

*E. H. [Signature]*  
Capt.

*1* S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Sumner*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 31 to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Jones*  
Appd.

1st Major | Mo.

James Summers

Appears with rank of *Prvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the ..... Reg't Missouri *1st*. Roll dated

*Jefferson City Mo., Jan'y 21, 1862.*

Where born *Waycross Ga.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 20*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Lexington Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Yellow*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Dec 20*, 186*2*.

Where mustered in *Adalia Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 12/21/62*

Book mark:

*W. B. ...*

*S* | *1st Mo.* | **Mo.**

*Isaac Sumner*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *A.M.C.* Roll dated

*Franklin, Mo., Aug. 1st*, 1864.

Where born *Peafayette, Ind.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *20 Oct.*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Franklin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Aug. 1st* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *20 Oct.*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Franklin, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *None* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *2* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2* 100

Remarks: *Excellent man, long in service*  
*to 1st Co. 2nd Reg't*

Book mark:  
**General Notation---1864 A. 1864.**

Summers - Isaac

Co. C,

Reg't

Mo. S. M. Par

B

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hamusky on March 2, 1867

Chas. C. C.

Capt. Chapman

State that the time coming  
of his death is expected  
with very little probability  
in his place.

*E. L. ...*

De J. C. M. 1815

Order 4-1-11

new branch 2<sup>nd</sup> br

And I will be glad to  
hear from you again.

Yours truly,  
Wm. Lloyd Garrison.

I have been thinking of  
writing you for some time  
but have been so busy  
that I could not find time  
to do so.

I am very truly  
yours,  
Wm. Lloyd Garrison.

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

(The original of this  
letter is in the possession of  
the Boston Public Library)

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Isaac Summers* desiring to VOLUNTEER  
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
 23- years and months of age; that I have never been discharged  
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
 years.

GIVEN at *Lexington Mo*  
 The *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*  
 Witness: *John Ballinger* *Isaac Summers*

No. *2*  
*Isaac Summers*  
 Volunteered at *Lexington Mo*  
*Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>* 18*63*  
 By *John Ballinger Capt.*  
*Co. 4. 1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of Cav. *Mo*

enlistment; last served in Company *A*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Prov. Regiment of* *Emm*  
 Recharged *Oct.* 18*63*

*S*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
 is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Lexington*

*\* Isaac Summers* born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
State of *Missouri* aged *25* years, and by occupation  
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
*20th* day of *October* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the  
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

*Isaac Summers* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington Mo*  
this *20* day of *Oct* 186*3*

BEFORE,

*John Ballinger*  
*Capt & Comdr Co 'G'*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. S. Atkinson*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Isaac Summers*  
previous to his enlistment, and that he was a free soldier when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,  
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have  
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, auburn hair*.

*Light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*Co. 'G' P.*

*John Ballinger Capt.*

Regiment of *Co. 'G'* Volunteers *3rd Ill*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Waac Summers desiring to VOLUNTEER  
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
25 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged  
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
 years.

GIVEN at Lexington Mo  
 The 20th day of October 1863

Witness:  
John Ballinger Waac Summers

No. 2  
Waac Summers  
 Volunteered at Lexington Mo  
October 20 1863  
 By Capt. John Ballinger  
1st Regiment of Inf. M. Co.  
1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Regiment of  
 Discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

of the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Lexington*

*Isaac Summers*

born in *Lafayette County* in the

State of *Missouri*

aged *25* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

*20<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

*Isaac Summers* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington Mo* *Isaac Summers*  
this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct* 186*3*

Before *John Ballinger Capt (Drum) Co 'G'*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. H. Thomson*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Isaac Summers*, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet

*7* inches high.

*Co 'G' 1st*

*John Ballinger Capt*  
Regiment of *Cal.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Mustered into the service of the United States in the 1864 at Decatur Mo. Capt. & Co. 1st Reg. Mo. Cavalry. 5th Unit. 1st Cavalry. No.*

1741  
Summers, James H.

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 0 7 5 7 1 9	26
2	f 0 7 5 7 3 0	27
3	f 0 7 5 9 1 9	28
4	f 0 7 5 9 9 9	29
5	f 0 7 6 0 7 7	30
6	f 0 7 6 1 5 5	31
7	f 0 7 6 2 2 4	32
8	f 0 7 6 2 4 4	33
9	f 0 7 6 3 4 5	34
10	f 0 7 6 4 3 9	35
11	f 0 7 6 5 2 0	36
12	f 0 7 6 6 0 1	37
13	f 0 7 6 6 9 8	38
14	f 0 7 6 7 8 9	39
15	f 0 7 7 2 0 8	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156, A. (EB) 1877.  
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Summers*  
*Co. A* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 2nd, April 5, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *See receipt in  
book for 1865  
(page 25). Mustered  
out May 1, 62.  
Discharged during the  
war in Mo.)*

Book mark *discharged in Mo. 1865*  
*See 71 76 and 78 79*  
*L. B. Sumner*

MAR. 17

8077208

1891\*

Apr 20 - 5421 - 1891  
Mar 20 1891

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Smith*

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster/Roll

for

*March 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged  
1864*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Williams*  
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* 100

Remarks: *Was gone in April and did not  
if horse & equipments were  
Bet 31-42, in April 30- in  
hospital at  
Harrisburg*

Book mark: *?*

*H. B. Sawyer*  
(35\*) Copied.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Summers  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 2 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of  
horse and equipments to public  
Co. K, Feb 1864  
hospital at Williamsburg

Book mark:

L. B. Luy  
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James McQuinn*  
Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *in Fidelity*

*lay and on the 1st of  
April & 1st of May  
set 31st in 1863.*

Book mark:

(358)

*L B Sarge*

Copyist.

C 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Simmons

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: From book in 100 and 100  
of horse & horse equipments from  
June 1st to June 1st 1863

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

A. J. Smith Mo.

James M. Sumner  
Capt, Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: was discharged from  
service since Aug. 1st.  
was due to be paid  
for his horse and  
equipment since  
Aug. 1st to Aug. 1st.

Book mark:

*S. M. Carr* Mo.  
*James H. Carr*  
*Sgt, Co. K, 1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on detached*  
*service since June 2nd 63.*  
*Returned 4th of July 63.*  
*Since returned on*  
*duty at Fort 63.*

Book mark:

Mo.

James H. ...  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

for March 12, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 17 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....	100
--	-----

Remarks: The 5th mile of  
road is in the  
the 1st 100 ft. of the

Book mark : .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Sumner*

*Wm* Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State M<sup>o</sup> Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Wm*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished by Co. 2nd  
Reg't Mo. State M<sup>o</sup> Cav.  
from 1st to 2nd Feb 63*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James A. ...*  
*2nd* Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished a ...*  
*... 2nd Co K, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book number

(338)

Copy

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Summer

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in on his horse & horse equipments on June 2. 62 to 3/62

Book mark:

J. M. Summer

A. S. M. Co. Mo.

James W. D. D. D.  
Co. A, Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on, Special Muster Roll

dated Sept 27, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. M. Co.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Summers

Ent

Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The sick or horse  
has not been paid: exhibited  
the horse June 2

Book mark:

(354) C. A. Man Copied.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Summers  
Capt Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Used and sick for horse  
has not been paid; enlisted  
this horse June 2  
Sums his own horse & is  
in debt for his equipment.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

(358)

C. A. [Signature]

Copyist.

*Summers, James M.*  
*P*, Co. *A*, 1

**Mo. S. M. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

*Ind. Co. 2d. Lys. Capt. 1864*

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

*11 214*  
**342**

*James M. Summers*  
*Private Co. "K"*

*1st* Reg't of Cav. Ind. M.  
Adjutant General's Office,

*Apr 26 1864*

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

APPROVED

*Wm. D. Miles*

SURGEON-GENERAL  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the *Republic*  
~~Mississippi~~

*St. Louis, April 1st 1864.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *Reveries*

*James M. Summers*

Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. BREWED BY  
10118

*Entirely A.R. Jones*  
*S.B.D.*

*64*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*James M. Summer* of Captain *Henry D. Perry*  
Company, [K], of the *1<sup>st</sup> Cav* Regiment of *United States*  
was enlisted by *Sirind Col Woolforn*, of  
the *1<sup>st</sup> Cav* Regiment of *M & M* at *Sacred*  
on the *first* day of *May* 1862, to serve *During the war in the* years; he was born  
in *Exingham County* in the State of *Illinois*, is *thirteen*  
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*The said Soldier has very bad Cough*  
*and for some time the disability was continual since*

STATION: *Warrensburg Mo*

DATE: *March 29 1864*

*Henry D. Perry*  
*Co K, 1<sup>st</sup> Cav M & M*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *James M. Summer* of  
Captain *Perry* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

(Here consult par. 1340, p. 34; also par. 1345, p. 40, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis. Said Soldier has been*  
*unable for duty for six weeks. The disease is steadily progressing*  
*without any improvement of the symptoms. Said Soldier*  
*is in my opinion entirely unfit for the service.*  
*Warrensburg Mo* *John W. Traylor* Surgeon, *1<sup>st</sup> Cav M & M*  
*March 29, 1864*

DISCHARGED this *twentieth* day of *April* 1864, at *Warrensburg*  
*Missouri* *James M. Sherman* *Col*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Cav M & M*  
Commanding the *Regiment*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1742<sup>m</sup> William  
Summers, William D.

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f05-f1f6	28
2	f076371	29
3	f076440	30
4	f076521	31
5	f076602	32
6	f076697	33
7	f0767f0	34
8	f076862	35
9	f076943	36
10	f077032	37
11	f077209	38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark. 7156. *A* (EB) 1877.  
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William B. Simmons*  
Co. L 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*November 10th, 1867*, 1867.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Last paid to *Jan 1st*, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1867; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on 10th Nov 1867*  
*10th Nov 1867*

Book mark: *Discharged on 10th Nov 1867*

*1867 7107 1867 1867 1867*

*W. B. Jones*

MAR. 17

8077209

1891

Dec. 7 - '54 at Harpersburg  
Mo. note 292 R

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Summers

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by surgeon  
certifying Disability Dec 17  
1864

Book mark Discharged by surgeon  
certifying Disability Dec 17 1864  
H. B. Surge

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B Summers*

*One*, Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - 2 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Man due for use and risk  
of horse and horse equipments  
from June 30 - 1st to Oct 31  
1864. Spent at fort Kelly  
since Oct 8-64*

Book mark:

(358)

*C. B. Sayer*

Copyist.

*D.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Summers*  
Priv. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Augt.*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay one m. use and ink  
of horse and horse equipments  
from June 30-64 to Aug. 31-64*

Book mark:

*C. B. Sayer*  
Cognat.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Say go for list of  
horse equipments  
taken out  
June 1, 1864

Book mark:

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Summers

1st Co. K. 1st Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 12 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: By the rolls and list,  
for and equipment, from  
Feb. 29-64. to April 30-64  
Rich in service

Book mark:

W. B. Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Summers*  
*m*, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* *and* 100

Remarks: *Can be used with*  
*of horse and equipments from*  
*Oct 1 - 1st Feb 64 - 64*  
*allowance in money for clothing*  
*and interest \$1.75*

Book mark:

*L. E. Snyder*

*L...* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William B. Summers*

*Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was absent & did  
not appear to  
be in the service*

Book mark:

*L. B. Sayer*  
Copied.

C 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Linnell

2, C. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 90 100

Remarks: on duty at Fort Smith  
horse killed by enemy  
Aug 25th 1863

Book mark:

W. L. Linnell

Copied.

A. 15th Co. Mo.  
William B. Summer  
Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The horse & equipments

of the 1st Co. 3rd Reg't

of the 1st Div. 3rd Army

Book mark:

(56A)

(Signed)

*S* *S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

*William Sumner*

*Reg't*, Co. *K.*, / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*November* *Mo.*, *Oct. 2*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*9*.

Where *Milam*, *Mo.*

Period *During the year* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *\$ 100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Neither horse nor*  
*equipment*

Book mark:

General Notation---7:56 A

*Summers, William B.*  
*P, co. A, 1* **Mo. S. M. Cav.**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Ed. Nurs. Dep't Mo., 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

343

*Wm. O. Summers*  
*Private Co. A*  
*First Regt of N.Y. Caval.*  
*Madison*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 6th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Rescissano.

*J. H. Burdett*  
Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office.

Received (A. G. Office) 1864

Dec 1st Dec 2nd Dec 6th 1864

*E. D. R.*  
*L. D.* *Wm* 64

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William B. Summers Private, of Captain Henry F. Perry's  
 Company, (K) of the First Cavalry Regiment of the United States  
 M. S. in. was enlisted by Capt. Henry F. Perry of  
 the First Regiment of Cavalry at Milton Mo  
 on the Tenth day of August, 1863, to serve three years; he was born  
 in Shelby County in the State of Ohio, is Twenty three (23)  
 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,  
 Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Said soldier has been afflicted  
 with a violent cough for the last two months and  
 in my opinion he is in the first stage of consumption  
 in my opinion the disease partially existed prior  
 to enlistment, but has grown worse by exposure  
 He is unable to perform the duties of a soldier  
 STATION: Hannsburg Mo  
 DATE: November 26<sup>th</sup> 1864 Henry F. Perry, Captain  
 Co. K 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry U. S. A.  
 Commanding Company

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Wm B. Summers  
 of Captain Perry's Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of Chronic Bronchitis and Inflammation  
Pulmonary. This Soldier's Complaint  
 in my opinion hereditary and renders him  
 in my opinion entirely unfit for the service.  
 Camp Groves Mo J. W. Fryer  
 Recd. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 J. W. Fryer, Surgeon.  
 Done at St. Louis, this Tenth day of December, 1864 at Hannsburg  
 Missouri Alex. H. Mullin, Major  
 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry U. S. A.  
 Commanding the Reg't

To be addressed at  
 Unionville Putnam State Missouri  
 Note 1 on the back of this. Note 2 on the back of this  
 (A. C. O. No. 101 & 102 - First)  
 [DUPLICATES.]

1743

*Sutton, Edward*

Co *H*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Personal papers herein.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061142	25
2	8070108	27
3	8061246	28
4	8070206	29
5	8070306	30
6	8070401	31
7	8070445	32
8	8070578	33
9	8070673	34
10	8070765	35
11	8070823	36
12	8070914	37
13	8071003	38
14	8071163	39
15	8071147	40
16	8071231	41
17	8072522	42
18	R.P. 268.825.	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156, *A(EB) 11877.*  
General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

See also

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edward L. Sutton*

*Co. B*

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo Feb 12*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

*Not paid since enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transfd to Co. G  
1st Cav. M.S.M Feb 1862  
by order of Col M Fenn*

Book mark:

*7156 A.A. 40. 60 1827*

(861)

*O Leary*

(copied.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edward Sutton*

*Det.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115*.<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For 100 for 100*

*with 100 for 100*  
*from 100 to 100*  
*100*

*Not done in M D roll 1864*

Book mark: *Lib. 100 for 100*

*April 8/64 7. 100 100*

*C. S. Chiles*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edmund Sutton*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay for use & risk of  
Horse & equipments from  
Octo 31<sup>st</sup> to Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edward Sutton*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use & maintenance of horse & harness from Comm. of 65 to Sept 30/63.*

Book mark: *1*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edmund J. ...*

... Co. G, 1 Regt 1st State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for one and  
risk of private horse and  
equip. from June 1st to  
Aug 1st*

Book mark:

*E. C. Parker*

7 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Carroll Smith

Pr, Co. G, 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March - June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For the first six months  
of his service he was  
absent from duty for  
the first three months

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

2 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Johnston

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Md. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar + Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present for horse  
+ Equipments from Feb 2 to  
to Apr 30/63  
Absent on 5 days

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sutton

      , Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 1 - Dec 31 - 1868, 1868

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: Edward and furnished  
horse and equip't from  
Oct 1 - Dec 31 - 1868

Book mark:       

E. C. Parker

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edward Sutton*

*Bot*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Armed & furnished  
horse & horse equipments  
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62*

Book mark:

*James*

J. H. McCauley | Mo.

Edward Sutton

P. 1. Co. 9. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

Received & furnished  
Horse & Horse equipments  
from Aug 22/62 when  
last paid to Co  
31/62

Book mark

W. F. Rice

*21* *1861. Enr. 11th.*

*Edward Sutton*

*21*, Co. *B*, *1* Reg't *11th S. M. Enr.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 25* *1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*C. C. Parker*

(259)

*11th S. M. Enr.*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward Hunter

Dr., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 500

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Eduard Sutton*

*H. L.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Leave the horse*

*the rider, present*

*at present*

Book mark: .....

*H* | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*General Sutton*

*Co.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mon. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from  
Capt. S. L. Smith's Co. B  
Mo. 1862*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Sutton

Prnt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 5 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 200

Remarks: Transferred into  
Capt Ballinger's com-  
pany 11th Mo 1st Reg

Back mark:

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edmund Sutton*

*Pri.*, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ballatin Mo.*, *Mar 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 2*, 1862.

Where *Ballatin Mo.*

Period *covers the year in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. C. Carter*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edward Sutton*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Gallatin, Mo., Feb 5, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 5, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862

Where *Gallatin*

Period *During the war in the*  
*years*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation--1100 A. 187.*

S 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.

Edward Sutton

, Co. G, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 268825

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Mar. 21, 1891.

Su co. 6.79 M. G. L.  
max

Ms. A. 9. 2. 16. 9. 8. 6

Sutton Edward  
P. Co. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

See Mr. Elliott

Bed Cards	Enclosures.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease: the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Per. 120 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward two of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

344

*Edmund Sutton*  
a private Co. E  
1st Cav Reg't of Inf

Approved, *Mad. Jones*  
Surgeon Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

*The Missouri*

*Sanit Louis April 1<sup>st</sup> 1861.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major Genl Rosecrans*

*Ames*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) .....

186

*Edmund Sutton*  
*L. B. D.*

64

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr 20 1861

Duplicate sent to ... Office

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Edmund Sutton a Private of Captain John Ballinger's  
Company, ["G"], of the First Regiment of U.S.M.  
was enlisted by Mag. Cox, of  
the First Regiment of Cav. U.S.M. at Gallatin, Missouri  
on the 25th day of February 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Winchester in the State of New York, is 42  
years of age, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes,  
grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 50 days.\* He said Edmund Sutton  
has been afflicted with sore eyes for some five months.  
This disease was contracted in the line of his duty.  
I think he is unfit for service.  
STATION: Lexington Mo  
DATE: March 5th 1864

John Ballinger  
Capt Co "G" 1st Cav. U.S.M.  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Edmund Sutton of  
Captain John Ballinger's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of † chronic conjunctivitis & excessive drinking,  
and deformity of the chest from fracture  
of the sternum in childhood.  
He was an extreme drunkard prior  
to enlistment, at least fifty years old.  
Lexington Mo  
March 11th 1864

J. H. Thompson  
Surgeon 11th A

DISCHARGED this

8th  
Missouri.

day of April 1864, at Lexington

Alex. W. Mullins  
Maj: 1st Cav. U.S.M.  
Commanding the Regt. Post.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First]

[DUPLICATES.]

1744

*Sweeney & Andrew*

Coc A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Sweeney</i>	<i>Andrew</i>
4		27
5		28
6		29
7		30
8		31
9		32
10		33
11		34
12		35
13		36
14		37
15	/	38
16		39
17		40
18		41
19		42
20		43
21		44
22		45
23		46
24		47
25		48

Book Mark:

See also

✓  
1745  
*Swartz, Samuel*

Co *L*, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4078455	26
2	4078555	27
3	4078655	28
4	4078755	29
5	4078844	30
6	4078926	31
7	4058724	32
8	4078996	33
9	4079069	34
10	4079145	35
11	4077218	36
12	4079300	37
13	4077389	38
14	4079469	39
15	4079547	40
16	4079624	41
17	4079702	42
18	4079777	43
19	4079848	44
20	4079915	45
21	4080063	46
22	4080145	47
23	7587404	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 7156. *A/EB/77*  
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓  
See also

*Chas. M. Car* Mo.  
*Charles Swait*  
*Co. S, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri* *1<sup>st</sup> Reg't*  
Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Harrodsburg Mo*, *Apr 3*, 1865.  
Muster-out to date *Apr 2*, 1865.  
Last paid to *Dec 30*, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58 69* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Value of horse 100*

*Pay due for use and work*

*of horse and equipments*

*from Jan, 1865 to Jan*

*20. 6. 65 in amount paid (20)*

Book mark:

1891

8058845

1891

afterwards to transfer  
his horse to the Government  
prior to the date

has clothing allowance  
due him from Feb 29, 64  
to date must be out.

Account of some organiza-  
tion of "S" at San Francisco  
must be out in reason  
of expiration of term  
must be out to take  
effect Apr 2, 1865

*J. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*Samuel Thwaitz*  
*S. M. C.*  
*Sir, Co. 1* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Stamensburg, Mo. Oct 2, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last outfit *Feb 22, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind as many as'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Retained in Service*

*By due for private horse & equipments from June 30, 1864 to Aug 2, 1864*

*100 00 - Invoice of Aug 2*

Book mark *in m. a. a. 60, &c. 1864*

*X From roll for Aug & July '64*

*J. M. Jackson*  
*done.*

MAR 17

8080063

018910

Mrs. J. H. 3. 62.  
St. Joseph Mo.  
for 3 years.

*A*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Swartz*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 1865*, 1865

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private  
horse & equipments  
from June 30/64 to  
Jan'y 20/65.*

Book mark:

*A. M. Jackson*  
*Copied*

*1* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James Wheat*  
Priv, Co, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private  
horse & equipments  
from July 29/64 to  
Dec. 31/64.*

Book mark: .....

*M. Jackson*  
(258) *Copy*

*AS* | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Charles Chauncey*  
*Prin.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse & equipments*  
*from July 29/64 to*  
*Oct. 31/64.*

Blank mark: .....

(325)

*A. M. Jackson*  
(Signed)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Hart  
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1/64, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rejected for final  
horse & equipments  
from July 31/64 to  
Aug. 31/64.

Book mark:

J. W. Jackson

(258)

Copied

*D*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Swartz*  
*Pr*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from Feb 4 29/64 to*  
*June 30/64*  
*On detached*  
*service*

Book mark: .....

(358)

*M. Jackson*

Copyist.

*C* 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos Thait*  
*Pr*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Regrdine for private*

*horse & equipments*

*from Feb. 24/60 to*

*April 30/60.*

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amuel Swarts*

*Priv*, Co. L. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Pay due for private  
horse & equipments  
from June 30/63 to  
Feb 29/64.*

Book mark:

(358)

*M. Jackson*

Copyist.

*S* | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

*Samuel Swarts*  
*Priv*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *No. 1 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from Dec 30/63 to*  
*Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*  
(258)

*J* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Thomas Swartz*  
*Pvt.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Reimbursed for horse & equipments from June 30/63 to Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Jackson*  
(SAS) *Copyist.*

*1* S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

*Samuel Swartz*

*Plt*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 21*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

*Private*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for Private  
Horse & Equipments  
from June 30th to Aug.  
31st*

Book mark:

*E. H. H. Co.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Swarts*  
*Priv.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

*Private*  
Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private's*  
*Horse & Equipments*  
*from Apr. 30th to*  
*Apr. 30th on record*

Back mark:

*E. H. Hunter*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Swarts*

*1st*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

*Purcho*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *111* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Pay due for Purcho  
Horse & Equipments  
from Aug. 31/62 to  
Apr. 30/63*

Back mark:

*E. H. Hewitt*

1st. Mr. E. M. Caw

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

(Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light  
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 3

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Section of Johnson's  
Battery temporarily  
attached to Capt.  
Wachsman's Battery  
Missouri.

\* Entered by Exr

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

for April 10, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*

\* Because he is in prison

Book mark: .....

(259)

Copyright

*1<sup>st</sup> Sme* Mo.

*Samuel Smith*  
*Det, Co. 1, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Sme*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *dated Feb 28, 1863.*

Station *General No*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Supplied Horse*  
*1 Horse & equipments*  
*154 days.*

Book mark:

*Cor. Hines*  
*Attest.*

*S.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Swales*  
*Put* Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan and Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached ser-*  
*vice*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*F H Hume*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James Straits*

*Plt*, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov an. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service. Pay due for horse & Equip. from Sept 1st 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunter*

*S* | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**  
*Samuel Swartz*  
*Plt.*, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service. 1 Private*  
*Harris*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Heintz*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Swartz  
Pvt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 hairs

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32.00 100

Remarks: He is detached

service

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Swartz*  
*Pat.*, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

*E. H. Hamilton*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*S*  
*Samuel Swarts*  
*Put.* Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't M., Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

*E. H. Hunter*

1746  
Sweeney, Andrew

Co Q, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059456	26
2	8059587	27
3	8059699	28
4	8059796	29
5	8059891	30
6	8059916	31
7	8060077	32
8	8060159	33
9	8060248	34
10	8060328	35
11	8060407	36
12	8060486	37
13	8060568	38
14	8060648	39
15	8060724	40
16	8060802	41
17	8060877	42
18	8060951	43
19	8061007	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. W. McCall Mo.

Union Army  
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. McCall

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for S. W. McCall, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: Horse & equipments  
for sale to the Gov't

Book mark:       

S. W. McCall  
Comptroller

*J. W. McCauley* Mo.

*And at the*  
*Co. C, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 11, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account: *left in roll of \$56.45.*

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *None pay due from*

*June 30, 1864 to June 30, 1865.*

Book mark:

*J. W. McCauley*

*of*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Lincaney*

*for*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has owned and kept  
in service one horse since  
date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

*J. J. Griffith*

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Sweeney*

*Private*, Co. A. Missouri State Militia

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Gallatin Davis Co. Mo. Feb 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *at Gallatin*

*during the war in Mo.*

Period *7* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Nathan--Feb 3, 1862.*

*T. J. Griffith*

(856)

Copyist.

*68*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Sweeney*

*priv*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*D. J. Giffith*

(358)

Copyist.

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Sweeney*

*Jun* ..., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On duty since Apl 27, 1862. Owns & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment*

Book mark:

*J. J. Gifford*

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Dweaney*

*Jan*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pick in Hospital*  
*Received his horse & horse*  
*equipments from Feb 28/63*  
*when last paid to Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

*J. J. Gifford*

(358)

Copy.

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Dweeney*

*for*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62*

Book mark:

*P. J. Guppish*

*of*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Sweeney*

*for*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62.*

Book mark:

*J. J. Gifford*

(358)

Copyist.

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Dveany*

*Jun*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Permitted his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63*

Book mark:

*J. J. Griffith*

(558)

Copyist.

*J* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Andrew J. Murray*  
*Ort*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Does not pay due from*  
*Ort 31st Dec 1863*

Book mark:

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Sweeney*

*Jun*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse &  
horse equipments from  
Oct 31/62 when last paid to  
Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

*D. J. Griffith*

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Dweany*

*Jun*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached service*

*Home pay due from*  
*June 30/63 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

(358)

*D. J. Griffith*  
(Copyist.)

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Unfold Lincay*  
*Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Here: no pay due from*  
*June 30/63 to Aug 24/64*

Book mark:

*A. W. Lincay*

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Dweany*

*Jun*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*  
*June 30/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

*J. J. Griffith*

*D*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. J. Smith*

*Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *12.50*/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wm. J. Smith paid  
for horse 2/20/64 \$12.50*

Book mark:

(354)

*J. M. Smith*

Copy

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. J. ...*  
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse & equipment  
found & returned*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. ...* Copyist.

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. J. L. Lacey*  
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 122.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wm. J. L. Lacey*

*He was present on*

*Sept. 1st & 2nd*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June....., 1884.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

(354)

Copyright.

✓ 1747 on George  
Sweeney George H

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8057491	25
2	8057592	27
3	8057704	28
4	8057801	29
5	8057894	30
6	8060003	31
7	8061022	32
8	3353-B-1888	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Lock Mark. 3353 = B = 1888.  
General Notation --- 7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

S. 1. Bell. Gay. Mo.  
George. Sullivan—  
1st. A. 1. Reg't Mo. Inf.  
6th.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3353. 3. 1888.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate - furnished.

Q. S. (Sullivan)

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Smalley*  
*Co. 1* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 11*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & taken*  
*a. b. s. by order of*  
*Gen. Sigel, Mo. by order of*  
*Gen. Grant*

Book mark *61 233 12 1000*

*J. M. Smith*  
Clerk.

*D*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Dweaney*  
*Jun*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 6, 1862*  
*Furnished his horse & horse*  
*equipments from Aug 31/62*  
*when last paid to Dec 6/62*  
*when discharged.*

Book mark:

(558)

*J. J. Gaffney*

Capt.

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Sweeney*

*Jun*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse &*

*horse equipments from*

*Aug 31/62 when last paid to*

*Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

*J. J. Gifford*

(358)

*Copied.*

*D*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Deane*

*for*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Has owned and kept  
in service one horse from date  
of enlistment.*

Book mark:

*J. J. Gifford*

(151)

Copy 2.

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Sweeney*  
for *Jun*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On ex Duty since Apl 27.  
/62. Owns & has kept in service  
one horse since date of enlist-  
ment.*

Book mark:

(356)

*J J Griffith*

Copyist.

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Sweeney*

*Jun*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty building  
block houses on No. 1 St J rail  
road from Apr 27/62 by order  
of Gen P.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*D J Gruffer*  
Copyist.

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Sweeney*

*Jun*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Gallatin Danisles Mo, Feb 3*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Feb 3*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 3*

, 1862

Where

*At Gallatin*

*during the war in Mo.*

Period

*1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*3353-0-1858*

General Notation---

*7:50 A. M.*

*J. J. Griffith*

*McCeney, George*

*Co. C, 1*

*Mo. S. M. Cav.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



151 7016, 1721

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of  
11169  
Serge. Stacey  
Private Co. (K)  
1st Reg't of Cav. Md. M.

114

Approved for  
discharge  
Wm. D. Miles  
Major  
Wm. D. Miles

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri  
St. Louis December 1st 1862  
To be discharged  
By order of Major Genl Curtis  
Capt 24th Inf. Mo. Vol. & A. D. Co.  
Lef. Sec. For issue  
11266

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

Entered on Casualty Roll  
11266

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. R. R. 11266  
1115

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*George Shucroff* Private *Joseph W. McChesney* of Captain *Regiment of 1st Mass*  
*Cor. M. S. M.* Company, (C. S.) of the *Thomas B. Biggs*  
 was enlisted by *at* *Waltham, Mr.*

*on the* *11th* day of *February* *1862* to serve *three* years, he was born  
 in *Jackson County* in the State of *Indiana* to *George*  
 years of age, *five* feet *5 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*He has been sick with the measles in February last but recovered so as*  
*to be partial duty up to July last, when he was taken down with*  
*haustrating bronchitis. During from which he has never recovered,*  
*is entirely unfit for duty.*

STATION: *Washington, Mr.*  
 DATE: *10th Feb 1862* *Joseph W. M. Geo. Capt.*  
*Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Shucroff* of  
 Captain, *McChesney*, Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Discharge* *When certified by a Surgeon and sent*  
*to the Adjutant General's office for record and*  
*discharge, the soldier must be accompanied by*  
*the commanding officer of the company or*  
*the commanding officer of the regiment.*  
 DISCHARGED, this *10th* day of *February* *1862* at *Washington*  
*Missouri* *James M. & Henry Col 1 Cav*  
*Mr. S. M. Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1. When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.  
*From—Waltham County—Missouri—of Mrs. M.*

(DUPLICATE.)

*Sweet* <sup>1748</sup> *Monzo*  
Co *H*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		49	
2	<i>Lee Sweet</i>	50	<i>Monzo</i>
3		51	
4		52	
5		53	
6		54	
7		55	
8		56	
9		57	
10		58	
11		59	
12		60	
13		61	
14		62	
15		63	
16		64	
17		65	
18		66	
19		67	
20		68	
21		69	
22		70	
23		71	
24		72	
25		73	

Book Mark:

See also

*Sweeney & Andrews*  
Co & 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Sweeney</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

+  
*Sweet, Alonzo* 1750

Co *X*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4072045	1
2	4072146	2
3	4072247	3
4	4072348	4
5	4072449	5
6	4072550	6
7	4072651	7
8	4072752	8
9	4072853	9
10	4072954	10
11	4073055	11
12	4073156	12
13	4073257	13
14	4073358	14
15	4073459	15
16	4073560	16
17	4073661	17
18	4073762	18
19	4073863	19
20	4073964	20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓  
Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓  
See also

*S. S. S. Co. Mo.*

*Alonzo Swell*

*1st. Co., 1. Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Warrensburg, Mo., Feb 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Feb 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 25, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50 40* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *82* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value of horse \$25;*

*val of horse left \$30.00*

*by the 1st of March*

*of horse and saddle*

*for some time in Jan 26*

*by (2) 42, insured.*

*and 1. 2 5 1/2 (1/2) 30.*

*Price of horse and saddle.*

Book mark: *1*

8 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Hunt  
Sergeant, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 to Jan 15, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached with  
Capt Meredith in  
company Mo.  
Pay me for use  
of horse & horse  
equip'ts from Jan 15 to  
Jan 25, 1865.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Lowell

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty for use & sick of horse & horse left from June 30 to Dec 31

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 21st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left in hospital*

*Sept 21st*

*Returned home*

*Sept 21st*

*Sept 21st*

*Sept 21st*

*Sept 21st*

*Sept 21st*

*Sept 21st*

Back mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 8 Aug*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Turned in horse  
and equipments  
to Capt. Smith*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edwards Street*

*1st*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 27* to *June 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*2 horses up to Jan  
Feb 27 to June 10*

Book mark:

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alroya Swell*

*Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &*

*& horse equipments from  
Feb. 24 to Apr. 30, '64.  
Capt. D. C. Dixon, 1st Reg't.*

Book mark:

*R. Owen*

(35)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George A. Smith*  
for Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31, 1865*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Co. H, 1st Reg't*  
*Missouri State Militia*  
*present*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Smith*  
Squad, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Turned out horse  
& horse left camp  
Oct. 2 to Dec. 1, 1863*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Smith*

*pt* Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 3*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
1 horse left home  
June 1st 1863*

Book mark:

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alonzo Smith*  
*Co. H, 1 Regt Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equip*  
*from Jan 30/63*  
*to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark:

*Hein.*

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James M. Hall*  
A. H. Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Term*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Committed to Gov't  
to serve in the Missouri State Militia  
Cav. Co. H. 1 Reg't.*

Book mark:

25

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Sweet**Plt.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. 1 Apr. 3*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Furnished  
his own horse  
horse equipment  
from Feb. 25. 63 to  
Apr. 30. 63.*

Book mark:

*Martine*

55.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alouzo Swett

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
& horse equipment  
from Oct. 31/62 up  
to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Smith*

*Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Received of the  
M. L. L. Co. for the  
purchase of the  
horse and  
equipment  
for \$ 100*

Book mark:

*M. L. L.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alouzo Sweet

Capt., Co. H, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862,

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
and horse equipment  
from Aug 31 to Dec  
last paid up to Oct  
31 & 2.

Book mark:

Martin

S. 1522 Cav. **Mo.**

Alouzo Lincol  
Cot, Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin  
Copyist

*D* | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Alouzo Sweet*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Came out brought*  
*into service his*  
*horse and equipments*  
*Apr 1, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alouzo Smith*  
Pl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No pay received  
for use and risk  
of horse date of  
entrance of horse  
Apr. 5th*

*Owne his own horse  
and own equipment  
from entrance  
of horse*

Book mark:

*Martin*

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alouzo Smith*  
Cvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 31 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at quarters*  
*at Mayeville Mo.*  
*been sick 10 days.*

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1862.

*Martie*

✓ 1751  
Sweet, Miram P.

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8055090	✓
2	807283	✓
3	807293	0
4	807302	7
5	807312	3
6	807321	6
7	807331	0
8	807340	0
9	807348	7
10	807357	0
11	807365	1
12	807373	0
13	805034	7
14	805855	4
15	807316	✓
16	808037	8
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓  
See also

8

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Hiram P. Sevak*  
*Sgt. Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,*  
*1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks July 7, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*July 2, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *At 27, 1864*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65 71* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted to Sgt.*

*April 13, 1865. Recd. 26 of Recd. Stores 100 Valuation of horse \$100. Pay due for hire and risk of horse and horse equipments from*

Book mark:

*(over)*  
*Mortgage*

MAR. 17

8080378

218912

*June 30/64 to Jan. 23/65 -*

*S. M. Car* Mo.

*William H. Car*

*1st*, Co. *4*, Reg't Missouri *M. Car*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Warrensburg, Mo., 11th*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date *11th*, 186 *4*.

Last paid to *Dec 11*, 186 *4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 25*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4* / *84* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.. \$ *1* / *12* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *bal. of house \$120.*

*Pay due for war sick  
as been in hospital  
from June 1st to 1st March 25. 65.  
Retained in the service*

*1st March 1865  
by 1st Lieut. H. Car*

Book mark:

*H. Car*

*S. H. H. Co.* Mo.

*Henry P. Sargent*

*Co. 1st*  
*W.*, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Present Roll M. D. Reg't*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *H*

Remarks: *See M. D. for Entrance*

*Roll 70 51 100*

*Valuation of horse \$1200*

Book mark:

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram A. Sioeat

Plt. { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 1.12 100 for Bed & board  
cook

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Payden for use and  
hire of horse and horse  
equipments from June  
1st to Jan. 23/66.

\* This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: .....

Montague

Mo.

Appears on

for in 1900, 186 %

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....155

Remarks: 1000 1100 1200 1300

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

8

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Hiram C. Smith*

*priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reg. for service*

*with 1st Reg't Mo. St. Mil. Cav.*

*Sept 1867 to Dec 1867*

*to Dec 1867*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Melt

mt', Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& horse eq'ts from  
June 30, 64 to Oct 31,  
64

Book mark:

(25\*)

H. Johnson

Copies.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William Smith*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 8 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse*

*I have kept for*

*June 10 to Aug 10*

Book mark:

*S* 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry J. Smith*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 25 to June 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred horse  
& horse eqpt. from  
Feb 25 to June 1*

Book mark:

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Small

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9<sup>th</sup> to April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
& horse equipments from  
Feb. 22, 64 to Apr. 30, 64,

Book mark:

C. R. Oliver

(358)

Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 3, 1864 to Feb 1, 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service*

*from Oct 3, 1864 to Feb 1, 1865*

*for horse & equipments*

*for the same period*

*as above*

*for the same period*

*as above*

*for the same period*

*as above*

*for the same period*

*as above*

*for the same period*

*as above*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James P. Sweet*

*Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned his horse*

*to horse after from*

*Oct 11 to Dec 1,*

Book mark:

*J*

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Airam H. Small*

*Am.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 2 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in*

*2 horses Sept 2 1865*

*one 28 to 30*

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William P. Smith*

*A.* Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Furnished*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*

*horse & equip*  
*from Apr. 25/63*  
*to Aug. 31/63.*

Book mark:

*State*

*Ol.* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Orin E. Holt*

*Holt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service  
at Fort Smith, Ark. June 1st 1864*

Book mark:

*Orin E. Holt*

5 | S. M. Co | Mo.

Niram J. Swift

Bt., Co. N, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. Co.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hickman, Mo., Oct. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1863.

Where Georgetown, Mo.

Period during the year

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Nothing found on examination

2nd

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

1752  
Talley David S.

Co. ~~H. 2~~ 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075843	25
2	8075553	26
3	8075758	27
4	8068461	28
5	8068557	29
6	8068849	30
7	8068759	31
8	8068731	32
9	8077255	33
10	8069940	34
11	8059013	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 7156 A. (618) 1877  
General Notation—7156 A. 1877

✓ See also

C. *1st Cav. Mo.*  
*David D. Talney*  
*Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrensburg, Mo., April 7, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Co. G, 1 Cav. M. S. M. to*  
*Co. F, 1 Cav. M. S. M. by*  
*Verbal Order of Lt. Col.*  
*A. M. Woolfrik, April 8,*  
*1865, Laclede, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

MAR. 16

8059013

1891

Discharged for Dis-  
ability at Sedalia, Mo.,  
Nov. 30, 1862 by order  
of Genl Curtis.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David C. Kelley*

*1st Co.* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September, etc., 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, etc., 1865*  
*at 1865, etc., 1865*  
*regiment, 1st Cavalry*

Book mark: *1865, etc., 1865*

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel J. Tully*  
 Co. K. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10th, April 8, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to *April 10, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F*

*1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry*

*by order of Gen. Leach*

Book mark: *100-100-100*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel M. Hering*

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... *Feb. 10th* ..... 186*2* .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *to be mustered for the*

*Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

*2nd Reg't*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Carr*

*West N. Valley*

*Co. 2*, *1* Reg't *10th*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David C. Smith*

*David C. Smith*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't and  
his equipment transferred to him.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1862 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David S. Fairly*

*Det.* Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transferred to  
Co. "H."*

Book mark:

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David L. Talley

Plt, Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent building  
block-house at Yellow-  
creek bridge on R. Road.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

This organization subsequently became the 1st Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

3<sup>d</sup> Ind & 25.77

(358)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

*G*  
**1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**  
*David J. Talley*  
*Put*, Capt. Perry's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

*March 20, 1862*

Where

*Laclede*  
*During the war in Missouri*

Period *A*

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization is subject to the K. 1 Book No. and State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

**General Notation---7130 A 1011.**

(356)

*P. A. Ward*

Copysms.

Talley David D.  
P. Co. F  
V. Reg't Cav. Mo. S.M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

David D. Talley <sup>5987</sup>  
Giver of 1 Coy. 11th  
Disch. Nov. 30. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HOLIS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 5, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence*

*It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that*

*David D. Talley* was enrolled on the \_\_\_\_\_

*day of* \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

*in Company* \_\_\_\_\_, *Regiment of* \_\_\_\_\_

*Volunteers, to serve* \_\_\_\_\_ *years, or during the war, and*

*mustered into service at* \_\_\_\_\_ *on the* \_\_\_\_\_

*day of* \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

*in Company* *F*, \_\_\_\_\_ *Regiment of* *Cal. M. S. M.*

*Volunteers, to serve* \_\_\_\_\_ *years, or during the war.* <sup>But</sup> *On the*

*Muster* <sup>and</sup> *Roll of Company* *F*, *of that Regiment, for the*

*months of* *dated March 15, 1865, he is reported*

*a Private Discharged for disability*

*at Salina Mo. Novbr 30. 1862."*

*W. L. M.*

*Adm. Secy.*  
*A. A. G.*

1753  
Talley, Thomas J.  
Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506 2788	26
2	506 2883	27
3	506 4324	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7/56 a. (EB) 157

General Notation---7/56 A

✓ See also

*I*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Talley*  
*Privt*, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Millan, Mo., July 17, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*July 17, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 7*, 1862

Where *Millan, Mo.*

*During the war in Missouri*

Period *7* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
Cpyd.

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Tally*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 17 to Apl 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of Horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of Horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at home in Sullivan Co. Mo. and have been absent since 17th day of July 1862.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

*T.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Talley*  
Pri., Co. *C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Never able to follow  
company after organization  
and dropped from roll  
by Capt Phillips*

Book mark: *7.50. 1.14.2 (18) 27*

*Richards*

1754  
Tally David G

Co K H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Tally David D.

Book Mark: 7156. A. (EP) 1877

See also

1755  
Talley Thomas J.

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

7156. (a) (28) 1877

See also

1756  
Tate, William J.

Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064556	25
2	8064683	26
3	8064772	27
4	8064868	28
5	8064958	29
6	8065032	30
7	8065114	31
8	8065179	32
9	8065247	33
10	8065316	34
11	8065401	35
12	8065489	36
13	8065580	37
14	8065671	38
15	8065759	39
16	8065843	40
17	8065924	41
18	8066017	42
19	8066112	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 7156 A. 1877  
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Tate*  
*Priv. Co. D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Warrensburg Mo. Oct 1*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 3*, 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Heid of wounds*  
*received in action*  
*at Big Blue. & Co 13/4*  
*Kansas City Mo.*  
*Tate*

Book mark:

*W 56 a 1877*

*Forrest*

MAR. 16

8066112

1891

(Enrolled Feb. 22/02  
Unionville Mo  
for 3y. up in  
March 12/02 at  
Lochide Mo.  
age 25.)

*J* 1 S. M. Law | Mo.

*William J. Tate*

*Priv*, Co *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Law*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Did of wounds received  
in action Oct. 23/6 \**

x Roll torn

Book mark:

*J. B. Gage*  
Copied

St. Louis, Mo.

John W. Hale

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1861.

Present or absent 2630.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted 1st  
Reg't. 1st. 1861.  
2630.

2630.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William F Tate*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug 4* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Tate*  
*Dr*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks *Pay due for use & not of horse equipments from July 19 to Oct 15/64.*

Book mark:

*Forrest*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*T. William Tate*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *He is detached service since April 2/64 at Hordmeyer doing our post duty. Paid for accident of horse & horse equip-ment from May 29 to Oct 15/64.*

Book mark:.....

*Forrest*  
(copy)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William T. Lee*  
Co. D, 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *check*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30<sup>00</sup>* 100

Remarks: *On detached service since Dec 27/63 pay due for value of horse & equipments from Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*T*  
*William T. Tate*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Furnished and  
turned horse & horse  
equipment from 1st  
31st 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

*James*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Tate*  
*Tate*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Alb. & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *91* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *31* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*

*use & risk of*

*horse & horse*

*Equip from June*

*25/6 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Tate*  
*Pi*, C. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*

*use & risk of*

*horse & horse*

*equip from July*

*30/63 to Aug 3/63*

Book mark:

*Heard*

2  
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Tate*  
....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *See pay roll to see  
service in June & June  
service to see from May  
1863 to June 30, 63.*

Book mark: .....

9 | 19<sup>th</sup> Jan | Mo.

William J. Tate  
2<sup>d</sup> Co. E, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 52.40 for horse equip.

Valuation of horse, \$ 20.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Turned in and  
his horse & horse equip.  
from Dec 31/62 to Feb 28  
1862. Has due balance  
& wish to draw for the  
same.

Book mark:

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1862 .

Present or absent..... 12/2/01

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 6-11-61

6/10/1911

\_\_\_\_\_

*Sedimentation*

... ..

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl a) and *Chlorophyll b* (Chl b) are the two main pigments in green plants. They are responsible for the green color of leaves and are essential for photosynthesis. Chl a is the primary pigment, while Chl b is an accessory pigment that helps transfer energy to Chl a.

100

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William White*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Left for 1 week*

*commenced 12/1/62*  
*5/1/63*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. ...*

*...*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*, 186*2*

Presents or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... & ...*  
*...*  
*...*

Book mark:

*John Smith*  
*100*  
*100*  
Co. 2, Regt. 1st Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*100*  
for *100*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry*  
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. But*

*But*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He killed a rabbit*

*while hunting in the woods*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William S. Hall*

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9*, 1867.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Gale**Pri.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

*2* Company Muster Rollfor *Feb. 19 to Apr. 30, 1862*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered service*  
*into the service Feb 19, 62.*  
*Rec'd pay & service*  
*14.*

*Entered in the Co.*  
*Mustered into service*  
*on May 1st.*

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1.

*Nowy & Co.*

Tate M. G.  
P. Co. 20

Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

2

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

P/105

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William J. Tate

Pvt

of Company

"D"

1st

Regiment of

M. M. Co.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 23 /64.

by ...

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William J. Tate  
 Rank: Pvt Company: "D" Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: Co State: W. Va  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds rec'd in  
action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musters roll of Co  
for Nov & Dec 1864

REMARKS.

Return fr Nov 1864  
reports him "Died of wounds  
rec'd in action Nov 22, '64  
at Kansas City Mo."

Name not borne or  
in power of Co. No record in

Franklin Gorton

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

W. J. Tate

Private Company "D"

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers, at the battle of Independence,

Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *W. J. Tate* \*  
 Rank, *Private*, Company *"D"*, Regiment. *1st*  
 Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo. & Mo.*  
 Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.* \*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded (left shoulder)* \*

Date of casualty. *October 21-25, 1864.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.*

\* *Repts. Re. L. for Oct. 1864 show Pvt. Tate severely  
 wounded at Big Blue on 23rd Oct 64.*

*W. J. Tate - the list of killed & wounded of 1st Div. 1st Reg. Mo. in the actions of 21, 24 & 25 Oct. 1864 in Genl  
 Johnston's Command, in Missouri, enclosed in a report of Surgn H. D. Peyton, Surgn in Chief, Can. Gen. John  
 November - 1864 at St. Louis, Mo. - Page 3. Filed in Surgn Genl's Office - Feb. 1865.*

*Samuel Armstrong*  
 Clerk.  
 9-26-'76

✓ *San Antonio M.*  
*Taylor Astor M.*

Co *L*, **1 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
Personal papers herein.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073944	26
2	8074628	27
3	8074121	28
4	8074199	29
5	8074278	30
6	8074350	31
7	8074424	32
8	8074491	33
9	8074568	34
10	8074648	35
11	8074732	36
12	8074815	37
13	8058860	38
14	8058367	39
15	8074901	40
16	8074983	41
17	8075059	42
18	8075135	43
19	8075219	44
20	8075407	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156 A. (8B) 1577.*  
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anter M. Taylor

Plt., Co. I 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Apr 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
re-enlistment in 1st  
Corps G. O. to 91  
Series of 1863 War  
Department, Feb 22,  
1864.

Book mark: 7156-2 225. 23. 1877

James Webb

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Arthur M. Taylor*

*Dr.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 18*94*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by  
enlistment in Veteran  
Corps, Feb 29<sup>th</sup> 1894*

Book mark:.....

*G. Mary Well*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Arthur M. Taylor*  
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay  
for use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from June 10  
1864 to Aug. 10, 1864  
Stoppage \$2.00 for loss  
of one winter. Stoppage  
\$2.00 for loss of one  
summer.*

Book mark:

*James West*

*you King*

MAR. 17

8075138

18814

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Taylor*

*2d*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *15* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay  
for horse and horse equip-  
ments from June 5, 1864  
to June 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

*I saw this*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos M. Taylor*

*Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Has no horse  
On detached service  
guarding bridge since  
April 1, 1864*

Book mark:

*Amos M. Taylor*

✓  
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Taylor*

*Dr.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James M. Taylor*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted as a  
veteran Feb. 2 - 1864  
Entitled to pay for  
use and risk of horse  
and horse equipments  
from Feb. 31 '64 to Dec. 25  
'64*

Book mark:

*James M. Taylor*

J 1 S. M. Cax Mo.

Arter M. Taylor  
Co. 9, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cax

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb 18, 1864

When enlisted

Feb 17, 1864

When mustered in

Feb 18, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

9

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Remustered as  
Vol. Vol. 191  
War Dept. series  
of 1863

Book mark:

M. J. Smith

*W. M. Cae* Mo. *7*  
*Arter W. Taylor*  
Plt., Co. *Q*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Sm. Cae.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Charlottesville Mo., Feb 28, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 28, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ *4* 86 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *valuation of horse*  
*\$1000. Pay due for*  
*use and risk of horse*  
*from Oct. 31, 1863 to Nov.*  
*25, 1863 Discharged*  
*by virtue of certificate*

Book mark:

*W. H. Pagan*

MAR. 18

8058860

18914

as Vol. Vol. G. O. 191  
series, 1863, W. D.

*J.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Antony Taylor,*  
*Dr.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amey Bell*

T.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur W. Taylor

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of \$ 100

for loss of haversack  
and canteen.

Entered to pay for  
use and risk of

horse and horse equip-  
ments from June 30, 1863  
to Oct. 31, 1863

Book mark:

J. W. Webb

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Chas M Taylor*  
*Reg't*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2d Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to*

*for service of his*

*and his equipment*

*from June 30, 1863*

*to Aug 2, 1863.*

*Admitted to*

*August 20, 1863.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John D. Cooper*  
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *cash on hand*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent from duty*  
*for 10 days*  
*has no horse or equipment*  
*on hand*  
*for 10 days*  
*for 10 days*  
*for 10 days*  
*for 10 days*

Book mark:

*S* | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Walter M. Taylor*

*Feb*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Taylor*

*1* S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Walter M Taylor*  
*Capt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 8 1863*, 1863,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*T*  
*S* **1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

*William M. Taylor*  
*Sgt*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See certificate*  
*service since*  
*Dec 28, 1862 - as*  
*quartermaster*  
*in command of Co.*  
*McJannet*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. H. Taylor*

*Taylor*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Smith*

*1st*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Smith*, 186 ..

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

.....  
.....

**1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

*John M. Sargent*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John M. Sargent*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Arthur M. Taylor*  
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 24 to Oct 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*I* 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Alvin M. Clayton*  
Pvt., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*San Antonio, April 3, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *April 3, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 26*, 1862.

Where *Indianapolis*

Period *1* years.  
*During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation---7156 A. 1877.*

*Taylor, Arthur M.*  
Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't  
Co. I

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment  
Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty  
Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Arter M Taylor desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannabury Madison  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Witness: William Harris Arter M Taylor  
Wm Taylor

1 Car M S M

No. 8

Arter M Taylor  
Volunteered at Hannabury Mo  
February 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
By Lieut & Davis Rles  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Car M S M  
& Regt Recruit'g Off ret/vols

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (I)  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Car M S M  
Discharged Feb. 26<sup>th</sup> 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Warrensburg*

I, *Arter M Taylor* born in *Harrison Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty seventh* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Arter M Taylor* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Warrensburg*

this

*27<sup>th</sup>* day of

*February* 1864

BEFORE

*Levi Davis R. B. 1<sup>st</sup>*

*Arter M Taylor*  
T. Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. H. Hart* *Surgeon*  
*U. S. A.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Arter M Taylor*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely *sound* when enlisted, and to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet  
*four* inches high.

*Levi Davis* *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* *R. B. 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)  
The residence of this recruit is *Bethany Township*  
*Harrison County Missouri*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on  
the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 1864, at *Warrensburg, Mo.*

*Arter M Taylor*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.*

✓ 1758  
Taylor, James R.  
Co. 1, **1 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
Personal papers herein.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	807 3943	26
2	807 4027	27
3	807 4120	28
4	807 4198	29
5	807 4277	30
6	807 4349	31
7	807 4423	32
8	807 4423	33
9	807 4567	34
10	807 4593	35
11	807 4673	36
12	807 4757	37
13	805 8888	38
14	805 8859	39
15	807 4843	40
16	807 4926	41
17	807 5006	42
18	807 5086	43
19	807 5212	44
20	807 5240	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A. (CB) 1877  
General Notation---7156 A. 1877

✓ See also 13 Mo. Cave

*J.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James G. Taylor*  
Cpl., Co. I. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Warrensburg, Mo., April 4* 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 ..

Last paid to *June 30* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*re-enlistment in 1st*  
*Corp. 40th Mo. Inf. Service*  
*at St. Louis, Mo. Department*  
*Feb 22 1865*

Book mark: *7156. a. 240. 30. 1865*

*James G. Taylor*

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James P. Taylor*

*Corpl*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*enlistment in veteran*  
*corps Feb 22 1864*

Book mark:.....

*Discharged*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Taylor

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay  
for use of horse &  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from June 1st 1864  
to June 30th 1864  
at the rate of \$ 56.25  
per month for one horse.

Book mark:

James P. Taylor

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James P. Taylor*  
Co. I. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James P. Taylor*, 1864.

Present or absent: *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay  
for all pay and  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from June 22, 1864  
to June 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

*James P. Taylor*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James P. Taylor*  
Sergeant, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Has no horse  
in detached service  
quitting bridge on  
April 1, 1864*

Book mark:

(25A)

*James P. Taylor*

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James P. Taylor*

*Capt*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James P. Taylor*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*As enlisted as a  
volunteer, Feb 25, 1864  
for no horse.*

Book mark:

*James P. Taylor*

*T* 1st Mo. Cal. Mo.

*James R. Taylor*  
Cap., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri *St. Cal.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrensburg, Mo. Feb 18, 1864*

When enlisted

*Feb 27, 1864*

When mustered in

*Feb 28, 1864*

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Company to which assigned

*I*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Re-mustered  
as Vet. Vol. G. O. 191  
Mar Dep series of  
1863*

Book mark:

*W. Smith*

*Wm* *Sm Co* *Mo.*  
*James F. Taylor*  
*Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Sm Co.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrensburg, Mo. Feb 28, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 28, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*120 100 20*  
*Discharged as sub. 2d*  
*by order of a sub. 2d*  
*U. S. 1st, Series 1863 (100)*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Taylor

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James P. Taylor

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Taylor

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage \$

100 for loss of harness and gun

Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from

June 1st 1863 to Oct 3, 1863

Book mark:

Henry Bell

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James S. Simpson*  
Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Travelling  
on horse back  
with arms  
and equipment  
from Oct 1st to  
Oct 1st 1863  
in the field  
and in the  
line of duty.*

Book mark:

*P*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James R Taylor*  
Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *50* 100 for *base & equipments*

*The Clifton Requisition set*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to camp  
for use of animal  
of horse and equipments  
from May 1863 to  
June 20, 1863 (approx)  
market value of horse  
\$100.00*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Taylor*  
*1st*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Taylor*  
*Taylor*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Payne*  
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan-Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has deducted  
sum of \$100  
Dec 25, 1862 as per  
order of Col. Wm. B. Brown*

Book mark:

*Pay*  
Copy

*F* | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James H. Taylor*  
*Pr.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 30 Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't,  $\frac{4}{5}$  100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Light blue green*

**Book mark :** .....

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James M. Taylor*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James S. Taylor  
1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept - 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Garrison Taylor*  
Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hamilton*, *April*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*April*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin*

Period *1* years.

*During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--*150 A 1871.*

Taylor, James R.

, Co. I, A

Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James R Taylor desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg Missouri  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864  
Witness: William Barris James R Taylor

1 Cav. Regt. 5 Mo.  
No. 3  
James R Taylor  
Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo  
February 27<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
By Lieut L Davis Rled  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Cav Mo  
& Regt Recruit Off ret volo  
2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( D )  
Pt Reg't of Cav Mo  
Discharged Feb. 26<sup>th</sup> 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

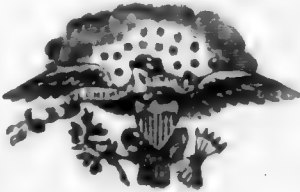
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Waverburg*

I, *James R Taylor* born in *Harrison Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty seventh* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James R Taylor* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Waverburg Mo*

this

*27<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*February* 1864

*James R Taylor*

Before

*Levi Davis R. H. S.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Co 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Vol*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*C. E. Ward Asst Surg*

*1<sup>st</sup> Co 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Vol*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James R Taylor*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, and to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Six* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*Levi Davis R. H. S.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Co 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Vol*

RECRUITING OFFICER

*The residence of this recruit is Bethany Township*  
*Harrison County Missouri*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *g*,  
the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 1864, at *Waverburg, Mo.*

Regiment of *Can. Mo. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Volunteers*, on

✓ 1759  
Taylor John A. J.  
Co. D., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5073945	25
2	5074129	27
3	5074122	28
4	5074200	29
5	5074279	30
6	5074351	31
7	5074425	32
8	5074492	33
9	5074569	34
10	5074644	35
11	5074703	36
12	5074816	37
13	5074902	38
14	5074984	39
15	5075080	40
16	5075139	41
17	5075200	42
18	5075277	43
19	5075353	44
20	5075400	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 a (EB) 1877  
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Taylor

Regt., Co. I 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Warrensburg, Mo., Apr 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 74<sup>22</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 50 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 7156-2 11000 1877

2 May Well

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John B. Taylor*

*1st*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2nd 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James B. Abbott*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James A. Taylor*  
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *2.00* for *ordnance*  
*lost and destroyed*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* 100

Remarks: *Entitled to pay*  
*for use and risk of*  
*horse and horse equip-*  
*ment from 30 June 64*  
*to 31 Dec 64*

Book mark:

*L. J. Webb*  
Copyist

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Taylor

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Aug Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay  
for use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from Jan 30<sup>th</sup>  
64 to Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 64

Horse unserviceable  
10 days during the  
time.

Book mark:

James West

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Taylor*

*Plt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Entered to him for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Drury Webb*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Taylor*  
*Q. L.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Excluded to pay  
for all his horse  
and horse equip-  
ments from Nov. 1st  
to June 1st 1864*

Book mark:

*L.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Taylor*  
*Pt.*

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Has no horse*  
*On detached service*  
*guarding bridge*  
*since April 1, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Drum Webb*

✓  
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Taylor

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2nd Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay  
for use of horse &  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from Feb. 31 '64  
to Jan. 24 '64.

Book mark:

O. W. Webb

*I*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Taylor*

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay  
for use and risk  
of horse and horse  
equipments from Oct  
31, 1863 to Dec 31, 1863*

Book mark:

*Amey Webb*

(358)

Copyist

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John L. Taylor*

*Plt*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd*, 1863.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Stoppage for  
2 1/2 for loss of one  
saddletree and bridle  
and also  
1 1/2 for loss of one  
overcoat and canteen.*

Book mark:

*Henry L. Smith*

*L*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Towner*  
*Sgt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2d Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered 1.*

*1. The valuation of  
the horse and  
equipments were  
made by the  
1st Reg't Mo. State  
Militia Cav. in  
1863.*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mary V. Lewis, 1863.

Present or absent..... *not sent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for *revenue*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Unlabeled copy*

Book mark: .....

*F* | **1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John W. Taylor*  
*Feb*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*1* S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Taylor*  
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*John L. Sawyer*  
**1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*John L. Sawyer*  
*Sgt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Taylor*

*1st*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1* S. M. Cav.

*Mo.*

*John H. Jones*  
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Smith*  
*John C. Smith*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John C. Smith*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Taylor*  
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 26, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*General Notation---1100 A. 1862.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Taylor*  
Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sanvilletta*, *Apr 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 1862.

Where *Sanvilletta*

Period *1* years.

*Service of the war in Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *100*

*John*  
*Taylor* 1760 *John G.*

Co *L. 1* Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058034	25
2	8074740	26
3	8074813	27
4	8074899	28
5	8074981	29
6	8075070	30
7	8075406	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *7156 a (B.D.) 1577*  
General Notation—*7156 A. 1847.*

See also

*L.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Taylor*

*Co. S*, Co. S 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Warrensburg Mo. Apr. 4* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *Feb. 27* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*  
*in Lafayette Co. Mo.*  
*June 14, 1865 - Recruit.*

Book mark: *7106-2-22-1872*

*James H. Bell*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Taylor*  
....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 2nd June*....., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for  
use and risk of horse  
and horse equipments  
from Feb 29 1864 to June 1st  
1864. While in service  
in Lafayette County, Va.  
June 1st 1864. Stoppage  
by 2 1/2 for use of horse*

Book mark:.....

*I am well*

MAR. 17

8075070

1891

one bayonet, bayonet  
scattered and frog.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Taylor  
Capt.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 7.50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Entitled to pay  
for use and hire of  
horse and horse  
equipments from  
Feb 29 1864 to April  
30, 1864. Stoppage  
\$ 1.00 for hire of my  
horse and harness  
(and feed)

Book mark:

run well

✓  
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Taylor,*  
*Det.*

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2nd Det.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*int'd to pay  
for use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from Oct 31 '63  
to Feb 29 '64*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Taylor*

*Q. M.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay  
for use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from Oct. 31, 1863  
to Dec. 31, 1863*

Book mark:

*Simon Webb*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Taylor

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay  
for use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from Sept 1 to  
Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

6 pages left

*J* | *1* *Sec. Co.* | *Mo.*

*John C. Taylor*

*Reg't*, Co. *D*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Sec. Co.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Marionburg Mo.*, *Feb. 2*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 2*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Lexington, Mo.*

Period *during the war*  
*years*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40*<sup>*00*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *80*<sup>*00*</sup> *100*

Remarks: *Within County No. 1*  
*paid*

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

*E. A. Clark*

Taylor John C.

P. Co. 9

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Cav. Mo. S. M.

2. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

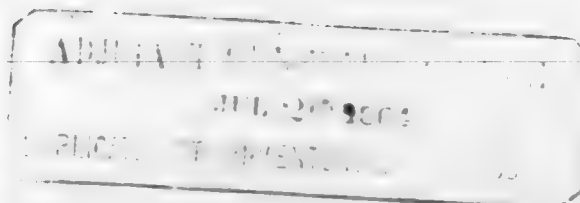
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July 19 "A" R114  
Final Statement  
John C. Taylor,  
Co. "F" 1 Mo. Cavalry

Died June 14, 1864

RECEIVED WITH  
NO. 100000 9  
FOLIO



# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that John C. Taylor a Private  
of Captain Wilton Burris Company (N) of the First Regiment of Cavalry, Ind. T. M.  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Harrison County, State  
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, (he was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by It. Campion, at Warrensburg Mo.  
on the Second day of October, 1863, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of During the war in Missouri; and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in Missouri, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of Was killed by guerrillas June 14. 1864. In Lafayette County Mo.

The says John C. Taylor was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. Pennington to include the twentieth day of February 1864, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for travelling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, on discharge. He has received \_\_\_\_\_  
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ or other authorities,  
for clothing received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for travelling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from Capt. Wilton Burris  
1st Cav. Ind. T. M. and for other stoppages, viz: for loss of one Bayonet Bayonet  
Sallard and Co.

amounting to fifteen \$ 90 dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for travelling to his place of enrolment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ Sutter, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
Given in duplicate, In the Field Lafayette County Mo. this 30th day of June, 1864

Wilton Burris Capt.  
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplication,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge; and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster: the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *John C. Taylor* a *Private* late of  
 Regiment *1st* Company (*I*) of the *First*  
*Regiment* was enlisted by *Private*  
 on the *First* day of *September* 1865,  
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Currier County*  
 in the State of *Virginia* is *18* years of age,  
*5* feet *5* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*  
 died in *the hands of guerrillas in Lafayette Co. Va.*  
 the *14th* day of *June* 1864,  
 Cause of Death, *Wounded by guerrillas*

### INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Blat. Cap.	Forage Cap.	Ground Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frack.	Flannel Overalls.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Spec.	Bank Notes.
No.																			

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

*John C. Taylor* deceased, and are in  
 the hands of his legal Representative  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*James Smith* 1864  
*William Burris Capt Comdg Co I*  
*1st Cav Regt Va.*

NOTE 1. — The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2. — With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

*James Smith* 1864  
*William Burris Capt Comdg Co I*  
*1st Cav Regt Va.*

*James Taylor*

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *John C. Taylor* a *Private* late of  
 Company (*S*) of the *First*  
 Regiment *was* enlisted by *Sergeant*  
*Smith* on the *First* day of *September* 186*3*,  
 to serve *three* years; he was born in *Barber County*  
 in the State of *Arkansas* is *18* years of age,  
*5* feet *5* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*  
 died in *the battle by guerrillas in Lafayette Co. Mo.*  
 the *14th* day of *June* 186*4*,  
 Cause of Death, *shot*

## INVENTORY.

	ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Unit.
	Packaged by Agent's Order.		
	Uniform Coat.		
	Coat and Jacket.		
	Flannel Suit Cont.		
	Saddle Pack.		
	Fatigue Overalls.		
	pr. Trowsers.		
	pr. Flannel Drawers.		
	pr. Cotton Drawers.		
✓	Flannel Shirts.		
	Cotton Shirts.		
	pr. Boots.		
	pr. Shoes.		
✓	pr. Socks.		
	Blanket.		
	.		
\$pec.		\$	
Bank Notes.		\$	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

*John C. Taylor* deceased, and are in  
~~now at the hands of his legal Representative~~  
~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

Wilton Burris Capt Comdg. Co "I"  
1st Cav. Reg. U.S.A.

Article 1 - The inventory of the Effects of deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 50th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Page 4 - With the Inventory of Effects there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

2 day off brought by June 30 1864

James Taylor

1761

✓ Taylor, William J.  
Co. *E*, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
Personal papers hereon.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073942	25
2	8074026	27
3	8074119	28
4	8074197	29
5	8074276	30
6	8074348	31
7	8074422	32
8	8074489	33
9	8074566	34
10	8074647	35
11	8074731	36
12	8074814	37
13	8074861	38
14	8074936	39
15	8074950	40
16	8074952	41
17	8075058	42
18	8075137	43
19	8075217	44
20	8075246	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A (813) 1877  
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Taylor,*

*1st*, Co. *D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Warrensburg Mo., April 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*re-enlistment in 1st*  
*corps 4th Regt Series*  
*of 1st War Department*  
*Feb. 22, 1864*

Book mark: *7156 a-a45.96.1522*

*Amory Webb*

*L*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Taylor*

*Dr.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by enlistment in Veteran Corps Feb 29th 1864*

Book mark:

*Henry Smith*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Taylor,  
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay  
for use and risk of horse  
and horse equipments  
from June 30, 1864 to  
Aug. 31, 1864. Stoppage  
\$100 for loss of one horse  
stoppage of \$100 for  
loss of one horse

Book mark:

Simon Webb

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William Taylor*

*C. I.*, Co. I. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Entered to pay  
for use and value of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from June 1864  
to June 1865.*

Book mark:

*Done with*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Taylor

Col., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse  
On detached service  
quartermaster since  
April 1, 1864

Book mark:

(368)

James West

Copyist

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William S. Taylor,  
Capt.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2nd Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Presented as a*  
*volunteer Feb 27, 1864*  
*Entered to serve for*  
*one year & home in*  
*force of volunteer from*  
*Feb 1st to Feb 29, 64*

Book mark:

*G* 1 *S. M. Co.* Mo.

*William J. Taylor*  
*Pr.*, Co. *D*, 1 *S. M. Co.* Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrensburg Mo. Feb 28, 1864*

When enlisted

*Feb 27, 1864*

When mustered in

*Feb 18, 1864*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned *9*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Re mustered as,  
Vet Vol. G. O. 196. Dr. War  
Dept. series of 1864*

Book mark:

*H. Smith*

25 *Am. Cav.* Mo.  
*William L. Vayen*  
*1st, Co. 1st* Reg't Missouri *Am. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Warrensburg Mo., July 28, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *July 28, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ *2.50* 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Education of horse*  
*\$100.00. Pay due to*  
*man and wife. &*  
*money Jan. 31, 1863*  
*to July 27, 1864.*  
*Discharged by order*

Book mark:

*W. H. Magan*  
Copyright

MAR. 18

8058851

1891\*

of its enlistment as  
Dist. Vol. 20, 191, Series  
1863, (10.2)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Taylor

Sec., Co. I, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay  
for use and hire of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from Oct. 31,  
1863 to Dec. 31, 1863.  
Absent on detached  
service since Dec. 27, 1863.

Book mark:

James Webb

(868)

Copyist.

*T.*

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Taylor,*

*Det.*

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept. and Oct.*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay  
for use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from June 30  
1863 to Oct. 31, 1863*

Book mark:

*Henry W. H.*

*T*

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Taylor*  
*Sgt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Substituted by*  
*James A. Harris*  
*and horse equipments*  
*from June 30*  
*1863, 100. Co.*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Aug. 1863.*

Book mark:

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Taylor*  
*Capt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* 100 for *horse equipments*

*Capt. Taylor irregular*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Contd. 4th*

*day for one day.*  
*He performed duty from*  
*March 1st to*  
*March 31st*  
*at a rate of*  
*\$100 per month*  
*of horse*

Book mark:

*Capt. Taylor*

*T* 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Taylor*  
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Turned back his  
own horse and  
horse equipments  
from March  
1<sup>st</sup> 1863 to Apr 30<sup>th</sup>  
1863*

Book mark:

C. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Taylor  
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taylor  
(358) Copy

*D* | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Taylor*  
*Taylor*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm Taylor*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Taylor*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(858) *Taylor* *Copied*

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William J. Jones*  
S. M. Cav., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Taylor*  
*File*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John D. ...*  
..., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John D. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Taylor*

*Taylor*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 10* to *Sept 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has been*  
*in service since April*  
*1862 and has been*  
*in the position of*  
*the team driver and*  
*master of the team*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Taylor*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Transmittal*, *June*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*2*.

Where *California*

Period *1* years.

*During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation--1860 A. 1871.*

*Taylor, Wm J.*  
1 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Co. *9*, Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

*Entitlement 1*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J Taylor desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannsbury Wisconsin the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864.  
 Witness: William Bennis William J Taylor

1st Wisconsin Cav 57th  
William J Taylor  
 Volunteered at Hannsbury Mo  
February 27<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 By Lieut Davis Rbs  
1st Regiment of Cav Mpn  
& Regl Recdng Off vet vols  
2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
1st Reg't of Cavalry Mpn  
 Discharged Feb 26 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

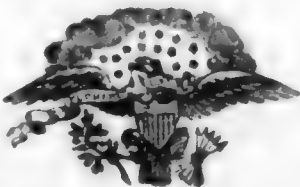
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hannenburg*

I, *William J Taylor* born in *Macoupin Co*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty Seventh* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William J Taylor* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Hannenburg*

this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of

*February* 1864

*William J Taylor*

Before

*John Davis R. L. C.*  
*Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. H. Hart - Dist. Surg.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Cav.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely *sound* when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, *Five* feet  
*Six 1/2* inches high.

*L. Davis 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. R. L. C.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Cavalry*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)  
The residence of this recruit is *Bethany Township*  
*Harrison County Missouri*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"D"*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Cav. Mo. V.* Volunteers, on  
the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 1864, at *Hannenburg Mo.*

*John Davis R. L. C.*  
*Recruiting Officer*

1762  
Feel. James E.  
Co. B., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Personal papers herein.

Private 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071947	26
2	8072051	27
3	8072152	28
4	8072253	29
5	8072351	30
6	8072366	31
7	8057973	32
8	8072459	33
9	8072555	34
10	8072647	35
11	8072738	36
12	8072843	37
13	8072941	38
14	8073040	39
15	8073136	40
16	8073233	41
17	8073325	42
18	8073413	43
19	8073500	44
20	8073586	45
21	8073667	46
22	8073744	47
23	8073827	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

*7* *1<sup>st</sup> Arican* **Mo.**  
*James E. Paul*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Arican* Co., *1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't Missouri *Arican*

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*November 1<sup>st</sup> Mo*, *Apr 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 30*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Has 9<sup>th</sup> Mo. Arican Co. A.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Arican Mustered out Mar 29 62*

*5 Dec 62 date of muster*

*at Fort Mifflin, Ark as 2<sup>nd</sup> Arican*

*Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Arican Co. A. is now*

Book mark:

*Repier*  
Copied.

1026

8058847

1891

of expiration of term of  
service of his company.  
Must be out to take effect  
Mar 30. 60.

This officer will receive no  
pay until he receives  
Certificate of non indolence  
& the United States from the  
Treasury Department

*T* | **1 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*James C. Tamm*  
*223*, Co. *4* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Warranburg, Mo., April*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 1*, 186*5*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *To be mustered out*  
*on private roll.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James E. Bell*  
*Co. A*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Smith

2<sup>nd</sup>, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James E. Ford  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for date Oct 1, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: W. J. Ford  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James S. Ford*

*2<sup>nd</sup>*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 28* to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered to take effect from Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864*

Book mark:

*M. S. Ford*

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Seal

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 175.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
& horse equipments  
from March 5th to  
April 5th, 64

Book mark: 22

William

*J*  
**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James C. Smith*  
*Co. H*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred horse 2*

*from 1st Reg't*  
*to 2nd Reg't*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Hill*

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*1 horse 21st from*

*Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Harrison*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Thoroughbred horse

June 1st to Oct 1st

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James E. Lee*

*Lt.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & horse*  
*equip. from June*  
*30/62 to Aug. 3/63*

Book mark:

*Lee*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

2nd, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James E. Teel*

*Q. L. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished his  
own horse and  
horse equipment  
from Feb 28/63 to Apr 30.  
/63.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

17

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Peck

21st Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb. , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 175 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was elected 21.

Left from Co. 21st

Sept Dec. 3, 1862.

Remained with horse

thru equipments

from Oct 31, 1862 up

to Feb 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Martine

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James E. Neil*  
*Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was elected 2d.*  
*Sergeant from Co. S. M.*  
*Sergeant Dec. 31. 1862.*  
*Furnished horse and*  
*horse equipments from*  
*Aug. 31. 1862. Last*  
*paid up to Dec 31.*  
*1862. Was appointed 2d.*  
*S. M. Sergeant Oct. 1. 1862.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

T 18. in. band **Mo.**

James E. Teel

2nd, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 17 1864.

Muster-in to date

Dec 10. 1862  
Apr. 17 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 17, 1864

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

during the war

Period 7 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Is changed as

private of same company

per S. O. 64. H. 21.

State of Mo. of April 15, 1864

Book mark:

(over)

J. B. Smith

MAR. 14

8057973

1891\*

to take effect the date  
of muster-in as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.  
mustered-in by virtue  
of a commission from  
the Gov. of Mo., dated  
Saint Louis, Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>  
to rank from Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup>  
1862. To fill a vacancy,  
vice Williams, promoted  
Muster-in to take  
effect Dec. 10, 1862

x Corrected by  
W B Boker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. E. Teel*  
*2nd Lt.* Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned horse*  
*and horse equipment*  
*from Aug 1st when*  
*last paid up to Oct*  
*31, 62*

*Promoted to 2nd Lt.*  
*Company 1st Reg't*  
*Oct. 1, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

*15. M. Car.* Mo.

*James E. Teel*  
*Pr't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri* *S. M. Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*for* *Dated Sep 3., 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Martin*  
*Approved*

17

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Deel

Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Arrived and brought  
into service his horse  
and equipments.  
Mar 21 1862.

Book mark:

Wartie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Teel

Ort. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1<sup>st</sup> June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No pay received  
for use and risk  
of horse. Date of  
entrance of horse  
Mar 20<sup>th</sup>.

Owens his own horse  
and own equipment  
from date of entrance  
of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Teel

Cpl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Carlin

7 | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*James E Teel*

*Art.*, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mayville Mo. Mar 31, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Mar 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar 27, 1862.*

Where

*Mayville*

Period

*During War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--*100 A. 1011.*

*Martin*

*Teale, James E.*  
*Lt, Col H*, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

**Enclosures.**

*See Jackson, Andrew*

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

~~Full~~  
Hill

Head Quarters, Oct 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Harrisburg, Pa. Oct 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

Sp. at 10 am  
11.20

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut James C. Vail Co. 1<sup>st</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. is hereby assigned to the duty of in-  
specting, int. & con. duties, and examining with the claims,  
and issuing of all applicants for the issuance of  
seignior's title. Thus, he will report and recommendations  
be made, at the Station of Saxington Mo. all such  
recommendations, and issues will, conform strictly  
to the requirements of the provisions of S. V. No. 270  
Act of March 1862, Head Quarters of the Mo.

Head Quarters, Philip, Conn.

C. F. Thompson

W. H. H. Seal

W. H. H. Seal



Quartermaster Station  
Washington D.C. Dec 8th 1861

(Capt) I respectfully recommend that  
Capt James C. Lee Co 10th Cal Infy  
be detached to inquire into the mutiny of the  
Americans for assistance at this station  
in accordance with the provisions of a special  
order in respect to the same under Dept of  
the Interior at Camp Lee Oct 28th 1861

I am, Sir, respectfully  
Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. M. Smith, Capt  
1st Regt Cal Cav  
Station

(Capt) Wm. Steger  
Assistant Adjt Gen  
District of Columbia  
Washington

✓ 1763  
Tegarden, William H.  
Co M., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Corporal | Aug cant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5077246	26
2	5077323	27
3	5077400	28
4	5077484	29
5	5077578	30
6	5077661	31
7	5077742	32
8	5077819	33
9	5077882	34
10	5077938	35
11	5077994	36
12	5078044	37
13	5078151	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Segar*  
 Sgt., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept. 1st, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *July 1st*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

## Clothing account:

*Rec'd*  
 Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Allocation of bounty*

*Pay due for use and risk of horse &  
 horse & equipment from time of  
 to time of last service rendered  
 to the Government  
 Corporal*

Book mark:

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Tegen*  
*Regt*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1867.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Horse pay due  
from 3rd June  
to 6th June 1867*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*State*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William A. C. Ligon*

*Sgt.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Horse hay due  
from 3. etc. 1864  
1st Sept 1864*

Book mark:

*True*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Tigar*  
154, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse paid in  
from 30th June  
to the 1st Sept/64*

Book mark:

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. C. Legation*

*Sgt.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *None pay  
clear up to  
Sep. 1/64. On  
det. duty at  
Jeff City, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Steel*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. C. ...*

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sgt.* Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 22 to Dec. 22, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

*Not available*

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James G. Hamilton*

*James G. Hamilton*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached duty*  
*in the 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

117

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Thompson*

*117th*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Thompson*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Larkin*

*Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Similar to note  
date of receipt from  
company for horse  
it should be*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. ...*  
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John P. ...*  
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 22 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *7* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented for*

*the 100. ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

*for the ...*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. J. ...*  
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *June 22, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2, 1863.*

Where *...*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

*General Notation--100 A. 100.*

*Segarden, Wm. H.*  
*Sgt.*, Co. **1**, **Mo. S. M. Cav.**

*see M. Gure, James*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

+ 1764 *auxil.*  
*Terry. Ansel*

Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073949	26
2	8074030	27
3	8074123	28
4	8074209	29
5	8075459	30
6	32877277	31
7	18 2017	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. a. (EP) 87  
General Notation—7156 K. 187K

See also 23rd mo. Inf

Write nothing above this line.

Copy on record card and file the notation recorded below.

Copy made by

Filed NOV 1 1922 by Tjm

Amos Terry

Private, Co. I, 1st Reg't Mo. S. H. Cav.  
Civil War.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 201.

### THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, October 31, 1922.

It has this day (October 31, 1922.)

been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the General Accounting Office, War Department Division, that the above-named soldier was discharged the service July 25, 1862. It was found on that date, that prior to his enlistment in the above-named organization he had been erroneously discharged the service as a private of Company E, 22nd Missouri Infantry, but was claimed and taken by the 23rd Missouri Infantry, and returned to duty with Company E, said regiment.

By authority of the Sec. of War,

Robert C. Davis

Form No. 100-A. G. O. The Adjutant General.  
Ed. May 25-22-200.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Linn*

*Regt. Co. 2* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*November 11, 1864* 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 1* 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service  
on the 23rd of January  
Vol. as having been  
sufficiently discharged  
from said service.*

Book mark: *7.5-4-240.25.15*

*James L. Linn*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Chas. Long*  
*John*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

*The Militia*

*and he has been*

*discharged from*

*the Militia*

*and he has been*

*discharged from*

*the Militia*

*and he has been*

*discharged from*

*the Militia*

*and he has been*

*discharged from*

*the Militia*

*and he has been*

*discharged from*

*the Militia*

*and he has been*

*discharged from*

*the Militia*

*and he has been*

*discharged from*

*the Militia*

**1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*John J. Smith*

*John J. Smith*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Perry*

*John*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 30, 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*From*

Book mark: .....

*Dr. Carter*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James Perry*

*Pvt*, Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sanction*, *Apr 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 2*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.

Where *Callahan*

Period *1* years.

*Sanction*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sanction*

*Sanction*

*Sanction*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

*1* / S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**  
*Joseph Perry*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on  
**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.  
Complexion *Dark*  
Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*  
Where born *Secatur, Indiana*  
Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb. 26*, 186*2*  
Where *Callahan*  
By whom *L. H. Smith*; term *3 yrs.*  
Remarks: *Chained and taken*  
*by 23 Mo. Col.*

1765  
Ferry Ansel  
Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 7156. A. EP 87

See also 2nd. Mo. Inf

✓ 1766  
Thomas. Abraham

Co. H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071945	26
2	8072049	27
3	8072150	28
4	8072251	29
5	8072349	30
6	8072449	31
7	8072544	32
8	8072638	33
9	8072725	34
10	8072827	35
11	8072932	36
12	8073029	37
13	8073126	38
14	8073219	39
15	8073312	40
16	8073402	41
17	8073489	42
18	8073572	43
19	8073653	44
20	8073702	45
21	8073796	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

John H. Brown Mo.

1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Co. 8, / Reg't Missouri 1st Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 30, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 36 25, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 05 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 24 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 2d 100 25

1st 100 25

1st 100 25

1st 100 25

1st 100 25

Book mark:

7 1st Mo.

William Thomas  
art, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri 1st Mo. Car.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st to 1st, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See the roll  
8 1st Reg't  
has been  
re-apt. from  
30, 64 to 1st

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Thomas*  
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *was for 100  
days of service  
from 1st Dec to 10th Dec*

Book mark:

(508)

*W. Thomas*  
App'd

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 20th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Turned out horse  
to service Sept 5 from  
June 10 to Oct 1  
1864.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos Thomas*

*priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted horse*

*& horse capt from*  
*June 1st at Big Springs*

Book mark:

T 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas  
1st Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Pl 2 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferring horse

2 horse gifts from

for 1st to June 30

Book mark:

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Thomas*  
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20.00*  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
& horse equipments from  
Feb. 22nd to Apr. 30, 64.  
Del'd to Massena, Mo.*

Book mark:

(858)

*C. F. Quinn*

Copyd.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Thomas*

*Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1863 to Feb. 28, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In attached copy*

*100*  
*I provided horse & horse*  
*equipment from Sept. 1863 to*  
*Feb. 1864*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William Thomas*

*1860*, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. 1*, 186 *0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Commenced horse & horse equipments from Feb. 21 to Dec. 1, 1860*

Book mark:

T 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Thomas  
Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& horse eqpts from  
June 30 to Oct 1862.

Book mark:

A. Thomas  
Copy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Thomas  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On duty

Serial furnished  
none required  
from June 30/63  
to Aug. 31/63

Book mark:

Heck

*C* 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*1st* Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st* *1st* *1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *1st* *1st*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dismissed & sent*

*to the 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Thomas*  
Ct, Co. H. 1 Regt Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Given his  
own horse & horse  
equipment from  
Feb. 28 63. to Apr 30  
/63.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

(858)

Copy.

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

48 William Thomas

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse  
thorn equipment  
from Oct. 31/62 up  
to Feb. 23, 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

(258)

Copy.

7 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Thomas*

*Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments from Aug 31 1862 last paid up to Dec. 31 1862.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Thomas*  
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnish red horse  
and horse equipments  
from Aug 31 when  
last paid up to  
Oct. 31. 62.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

G. S. M. Co. **Mo.**

Abraham Thomas  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(369)

Martie  
*Copyed.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Thomas*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Dated Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Owned and brought  
into service his horse  
and equipments.  
Mar. 22, 1862*

Book mark:

*M. Carter*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Thomas*  
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*No hay received  
for use and risk  
of horse, date of  
entrance of horse  
Mar 22.*

*Came in on horse  
and own equipment  
from date of entrance  
of horse.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Thomas*

*Pl.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March 1 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Marlin*

7

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Abraham Thomas*  
*Plt.*, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Maysville Mo March 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*March 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22, 1862.*

Where *Maysville*

Period *During War.*  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80.* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General notation--100 R 100.*

*Carlin*

1767  
*Thomas John*  
 Co *H-6* 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 Personal papers herein

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075642	25
2	8075552	26
3	8075757	27
4	8077221	28
5	8063000	29
6	8063089	30
7	8063185	31
8	8063265	32
9	8063351	33
10	8063431	34
11	8064333	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark *7156 A. 1881/77.*  
 General Notation *7156 A. 1877.*

✓ See also

*I*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Co. C*

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for disability  
Feb 19/65 by order Gen  
Curtis.*

Book mark: *71st 2240 (13) 77*

(361)

*Randolph*

Copyist.

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Put*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *discharged for*  
*disability at Sedalia.*  
*mo. Feby 19/1863 - fi-*  
*nal statements given.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thomas*  
*Privt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Dec*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and*  
*owned his own horse*  
*and horse equipments*  
*& has pay due for*  
*use & risk of same*  
*since Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1862.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Port.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 2d Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse and equipments from June 1st. to Oct. 31/1862.*

*Sick in Hospital at Lexington.*

Book mark: .....

*W. B. Boyd*

*I* 1 S. M. Co. 1 M. Co.

*John Thomas*  
Ort Co. C, 1 Reg't M. S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated* *Sept. 23*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copy

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Privt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. A. Boyd*

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Pat*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
equipments for  
June 1/62 to June 30/62  
\$32.40*

Book mark:

*La. & Boyd*

*J. H. Thomas* 1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Co. H 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Memphis Mo. April 8, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. I 1st  
Mo. S. M. Cavalry - 50  
regiment - 4th division*

Book mark *1865 1866 1867*

*C. B. Lyon*  
(copied.)

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Edwin Thomas*  
*Pete*

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to*  
*Sec. F.*

Book mark:

(358)

*J. A. Ward*

Copyist.

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thomas*  
*Put* Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8<sup>th</sup> 80*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*D. A. Ward*  
(358) Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thomas*  
*Ant* Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*April 6, 1862.*

Where

*Laclede*  
*During the war in Missouri*

Period

*1 year.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

(356)

*C. A. Ward*

Copyist.

Thomas John  
P. Co. 6

Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

John Thomas <sup>131 7/5</sup> 256  
Prt Co B 1st Inf Me Cav  
Discharged Feb'y 18 1863

---

Alto, March 31, 1882.

This man was discharged at  
Sedalia, Mo., Feby. 18<sup>th</sup> 1863,  
on Surgeon's cert. of Disability  
because of Chronic disease of  
the spine contracted since enlist-  
ment, and of Chronic Bronchitis.  
See incl report from 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor with  
copy of F.S. and rept from Sick Regt Dept Mo.

W. H. Nichols  
Asst. Adj. General

W. H. Nichols

note.

Discharge Register Dept  
 Mo shows the following.  
 Private John Thomas Co. "C"  
 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. 1st Div.  
 Independence Mo, Officer Comdg  
 Co. Capt Minich. Cause of  
 disability Chronic Bronchitis  
 Surgeon of Hospital Warren.  
 Certificate Received July 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Discharge Ordered July 15<sup>th</sup>  
 To Whom Sent, Brig Genl.  
 Loan.

2263/3187  
 W. R.  
 L. H.

# CIFICATE

THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO  
 RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

of the 1st. Regt., Regiment of M. S. M.,  
 born in Buckingham Co., State  
 feet 8 inches high: Long complexion, blue eyes,  
 having joined the company on its original organization  
 and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
 20 day of March, 1862, (or was  
 at Sackville Missouri  
 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term  
 and having served honestly and faithfully with  
 to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
 of disease of the Spine Contracted

was last paid by Paymaster  
 day of Oct., 1862, and has pay due him  
 of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is  
 olment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
 \$11. 57 dollars advanced by the

, or other authorities,  
 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
 100 dollars; and

for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to  
 on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from  
 and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to 100 dollars;  
 and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 1862.  
 He is indebted to , Sutler, 100 dollars.  
 Given in duplicate, at Sedalia Mo., this 18 day of Feb., 1863.

(J. T.) John Green  
 1st Lt., Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge  
 of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will  
 certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his  
 discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only  
 retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO  
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that John Thomas a Priv.  
of Captain Andrew Jackson Company (B) of the 1st-Regt, Regiment of M. S. M.  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Buckingham Co., State  
of Virginia, aged 26 years; 5 feet 8 inches high: light complexion, blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization  
at Milam Co., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
on the 20 day of March, 1862, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by Maj. Gay, at Sackville Missouri  
on the 6th day of April, 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term  
of 3 years.  
and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in Sevier Regt., to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of Suspension on account of his Chronic disease of the Spine contracted  
since enlistment

The said John Thomas was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Smith to include the 31 day of Oct., 1862, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is  
entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \$11. 57 dollars advanced by the  
United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 1 00 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 1 00 dollars; and  
on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_  
and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Sutler, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
Given in duplicate, at Isidalia Mo., this 18 day of Feb., 1863.

(Sd) John Green  
1st Lt. Commanding Company.

NOTE: Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge  
of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will  
certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his  
discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only  
retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

81. Johnson, 340. J.

*W.H.*  
**Treasury Department,**  
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Form 153.

Feb. 2, 1882.

Official Copy.

*C. Ferriss*  
Auditor.

R. & S.

By

*J. C. Mince*

77 [Ed. 8-5-81-2,000.]

(Special)

Please make  
Special.

no record  
1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., January 11, 1882.

Sir:

I have to inform you that *John Thomas*,  
Pvt. V. C. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers, is reported on the muster-roll of that Company for the months  
of January and February, 1863, as follows:

Discharged for disability at Sedalia, Mo.,  
February 19, 1863 - Alleges disch'd Feb. 18, 1863 -  
no certificate of disability on file -

and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to  
actual date, place, cause of disch., copy of Cert. of disch. &c. of  
this soldier as the records of your office may afford.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*A. M. Smith*

Assistant Adjutant General.

'253'

m. 6.

To the

Second Auditor,

Treasury Department.

(Penc. case # 357,105.)

*J. A. Smith*

Treasury Department,  
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE

Feb. 2, 1882.

Respectfully returned to the Assistant  
Adjutant-General, with the information  
that the within-named soldier was last paid  
on Form 5 to include Feb. 17, 1863.

A copy of the Final Statement is  
herewith enclosed. 81 Johnson 360 F

O. Ferriss

Johnson 360, Auditor.

R. S. S. By

[Ed. 11-1-200.]

(Special)

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feby 4<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence  
~~to appear from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that

John Thomas was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
in Company C, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of W. M. Cav  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the  
 months of Jan & Feby, 1863, he is reported  
 as Private "Discharged for disability,  
 at Seclalia Mo. Feby 19<sup>th</sup> 1863,"  
 See outside

True  
A. H. G.

Chas. F. Cook  
Adj. Genl

1768  
*Thomas. Wilham*

Co *M*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077471	26
2	8077566	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William M. ...*  
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 1863*

*not mustered*

*in*

*Name dropped from*  
*subsequent rolls of Co.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. ...*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *not mustered into the  
service until 10/1/62  
admitted into Co. M  
3/10 - 1862*

*(Enrolled Sept. 1862  
Lexington, Mo. 3 yrs)*

Book mark:

*General Notation -- 1156 A. 1872*

✓ 1769  
Thompson, Charles

Co. F. 2, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506 8239	26
2	506 8345	27
3	506 4553	28
4	506 4652	29
5	506 4771	30
6	506 4888	31
7	506 4957	32
8	506 5031	33
9	506 5113	34
10	506 5178	35
11	506 5246	36
12	506 5315	37
13	506 5400	38
14	506 5488	39
15	506 5579	40
16	506 5670	41
17	506 5758	42
18	506 5842	43
19	506 5925	44
20	506 0059	45
21	506 9992	46
22	506 6261	47
23	506 6183	48
24	505 8978	49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. 1877  
General Notation—7156 A 1877.

✓ See also

OF *Am. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*Charles Thompson*

*Pt.*, Co. *D*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Am. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrensburg, Mo.,* *March 15,* 186*5.*

Muster-out to date *March 11,* 186*5.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31,* 186*4.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ *54.75* 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

*\$100.00. of horse equipments*

*\$300.00. Pay due U. S. for*

*one Cavalry horse: Haverhill,*

*67 Cents. Pay due for use &*

*U. S. horse & horse*

Book mark:

*W. F. Rogers*

MAR. 16

8058978

416810

Equipment from June  
30, 1864 to Jan. 17, 1865,  
Clothing last settled Feb.  
29, 1864. Joined by trans-  
fer from Co "H", Cav. Ind.  
M. Mich. 12, 1862, by  
order of Lt. Col. Woolfolk,  
of which no written re-  
cord exists, all so joined  
accounted for on this  
Roll. Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Thompson*

*Priv.*, Co. *A* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Warrensburg Mo. March 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer  
from Co. F. 1st Cavalry  
March 12/62 mustered  
out on expiration of term  
Contract since cancelled  
by him broken through it*

Book mark:

*1136 G 1871*

*Forrest*

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Thompson  
Private, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Manassasburg, Va. Dec 1, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54.75

Since last settlement \$ 29.25

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

\* Retained in service  
Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$ 100. Equipment \$ 30.00

Pay due for use & work of

horse & horse equipment

from June 30, 1864 to Jan

17/65. Due the U. S.

Book mark: 7136 A 1865

\* Handwritten by 74 C. W.

Wm. L. L.

MAR. 16

8066261

01891\*

1 Centin K/Karwick  
.67 cts.

Coined by transfer  
from 6¢ F. 1 Centin  
S.M. No 12/62, by  
order of Col Woolfolk

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Thompson,*  
Sgt., Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Winning, Mo. March 1861*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry, winning, Mo. March 1861.*

Book mark: *20756 1 1861 2 2*

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Thompson*

*Pvt*

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*Has pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
Equipments from June 30/64 to  
Dec. 28/64*

Book mark:.....

*J. B. Gage*  
Copper

St. Louis Mo.

Charles Thompson

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$50 100

Remarks: Pay for 100 and  
for 100 and  
for 100 and 100 25/4

Book mark:

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Thompson

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30.50

Remarks Detached service  
at Lexington Mo. since  
Aug 4 1864

Book mark:

Thompson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Thompson*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
of horse & horse  
equipments from Oct  
1 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

*Forrest*

*T.* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Charles Thompson*  
Pr., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
& rent of horse & horse  
equipments from July  
29 to April 30/64*

Book mark:.....

Mo.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent. Present

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

any of the following  
of one part of the following

1. *Thymus* 2. *Thymus*  
 3. *Thymus* 4. *Thymus*  
 5. *Thymus* 6. *Thymus*

**Book mark:** .....

Friend

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Thompson*  
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30 00*

Remarks: *On detached since*  
*Dec 27/63.*

*Pay plus for use & risk*  
*of horse & equipments*  
*from Oct 31 to*  
*Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

*Forrest*

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Charles Thompson*  
Pl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for  
use & risk of  
horse & horse  
Equip. from June  
21/65 to Dec 31/65.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles H. ...*  
Di., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Payable for  
use & rent of  
horse & horse  
equip from  
June 30/63 to  
Aug 31/63*

Book mark:.....

*State*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Thompson*

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 9*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Was paid for horse & equip. from May 1st to June 30, 65.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7 | 1st Mo. | **Mo.**

James Thompson

1st, Co., 1st Reg't Missouri 1st Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred and arrived  
at Camp 1st Mo. Cav.  
at Springfield, Mo. 1st  
Mo. Cav. 1st Reg't Missouri  
1st Mo. Cav. 1st Reg't Missouri

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7 | 19th Jan | **Mo.**

Charles Thompson  
Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished & used  
this horse & horse equip  
from Nov. 1st to Feb. 5  
1862. Pay me for use  
of said horse for  
that time.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Thompson  
Co. E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Simpson*  
C. D., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *2.70* for *horse equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received 9 Med  
all & horse equipments  
from Gov't to 1000000.  
The Gov't has paid 9000  
of same, at that time.*

Book mark:

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

for up & out, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 3<sup>00</sup> 100 for tax

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Small white bird, seen in the  
field, near the water, on the  
edge of the marsh, near the  
water, on the edge of the marsh.*

Book mark: .....

*2* *J. M. Smith, Jr.*

*James M. Smith, Jr.*  
*Co. D, Regt. 1st M. Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *100* *20* , 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Thompson*

*in*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Aug 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attended to the horse & equipment from Dec 1 to Jan 1. The horse was well & did not require any treatment.*

Book mark:

*Thompson*  
(copied)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Thompson*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 9 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Charles Thompson*

*Received a horse & equipments from  
Rich. E. Co. for the use of  
the 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia  
Cav. Co. D. Valued  
at the rate of \$100  
equipment \$50.00*

Book mark:

*Thompson*

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Thompson

in, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 9 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Went into the service from  
S. 1862.

Transferred  
from Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia  
to Co. E, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia

Book mark:

*J* | **1 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*Company Muster Roll*

*P. J.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st 12th 1st 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F, 1st Reg't, 12th Mo. St. Mil. Cav. 1st 12th 1st 1st*

*Transferred to Co. F, 1st Reg't, 12th Mo. St. Mil. Cav. 1st 12th 1st 1st*

*Transferred to Co. F, 1st Reg't, 12th Mo. St. Mil. Cav. 1st 12th 1st 1st*

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Thompson*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 16*, *1862*.

Muster-in to date *March 16*, *1862*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, *1862*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *from 1862 to 1865* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---*7150 A. 1862*

1770  
Thompson, George W.

Co. 2 ~~F~~ 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
~~and field retards~~ herein.

Private ~~Butler~~ Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064461	26
2	8064581	27
3	8066200	28
4	8068145	29
5	8068366	30
6	8069941	31
7	8058930	32
8	8059057	33
9	8059078	34
10	8059097	35
11	8059121	36
12	8059153	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. (E. 13) 1877.  
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

*J* *S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**  
*George W. Thompson*

Rank *1st Lt. Adj.* / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resigned Sept.*  
*12, 1862*

*to m. o. Roll of 1st.*

Book mark:

*A. A. Smith*

*S. M. Coo* Mo.  
*G. W. Thompson*  
Rank, *Adj't* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Coo*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Batt  
Adj't. from March  
31, 1862, at Anclote, La.*

Book mark:

*H. Ames*  
Clerk

*J* *1st Mo. Cav.* **Mo.**

*G. W. Thompson*

Rank....., *1* Reg't Missouri *3rd Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *1st Lt. & Batt. Adjutant from March 21st to 2nd, at Brunswick Mo.*

Book mark:

*A. L. Jones*  
Capped

7

B. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Thompson

Rank Adj't.

Reg't Missouri

B. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

to April 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Patroller Adjutant, stationed at  
Laclede Station, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. Ames

(857)

Copyist

*I* *1st M. Co.* *Mo.*

*E. W. Thompson*

Rank *1st Lt.* *1* Reg't *Missouri 5th M. Co.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis June 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *June 25, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 31* ..... , 1862.

Where *Leach, Mo.*

Period ..... *years. During the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, ..... 100

Remarks: *1st Lieut. & Batt.*

*Adjt. from March 31, 1862*

Book mark: .....

*A. L. Jones*  
Copied

*St. Louis* Mo.  
*George H. Thompson*  
*Pl. 1, Co. 7, 1* Reg't Missouri *St. Louis*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrensburg Mo. Feb. 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged to ac.*  
*Capt. Thompson Mch 12,*  
*1862 at Warrensburg; no*

Book mark:

*C. F. Pagan*  
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Thompson*

*Co. 1* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 5, 1865*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *James M. Thompson*

*Co. 1 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry*

*Discharged accept*

*provision March 12, 1865*

*James M.*

Book mark: *March 12, 1865*

*James M.*

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

*Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1st Lieut. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

*2nd Lieut. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

*3rd Lieut. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Wilkerson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Thompson*  
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Warrensburg Mo. March 1 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co  
of 1 Cav. Mo. S. M. Cav.  
12/62 by order of H. B.  
Lee. Warrenton*

Book mark:

*1136 A 1877*

*Forrest*

Mo.

*Li*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## 2 Company Muster Roll

**Present or absent.**

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

$\frac{2}{3}$  by induction.  $\square$

H-E-H. Men i.e.

**Book mark :** .....

(358)

Henry J. Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Thompson*  
Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 2, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 2, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 2, 1862*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Back mark:

*General Notation---100 A. 100.*

W L I F

Thompson George W.  
1st Lt. & Adj. 1st Batt. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

158. *Price*

Head Quarters, St. Louis, Mo. A. G. O.  
Saint Louis Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1862.

G. C. No. 158.

Resignation of Gen. W. Thompson  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
M. S. M. accepted, this day.

1<sup>st</sup> Mo S-M-Cav

Head & 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist Mo. Sept 12. 1862.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

Sept 22<sup>th</sup>

1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 158

The resignation of George W. Thompson, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
and Adj. Gen. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. (Missouri State Militia), is hereby  
accepted, to take effect from date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Wm. H. Wood

Adjutant General.

1. Capt. W. H. Wood  
1. Adj. Gen. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. (Missouri State Militia)  
Hear,

158.  
S.O. 158.

---

Geo. W. Thompson

1 Lt. 1 Batt. 1 Regt

1 Cav. 2nd S. 2nd

---

Resignated

---

Sept. 12. '62

---

1-51 0 1



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

*Sept 12<sup>th</sup>*

1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 158

The resignation of *Perge W. Thompson* *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*  
and *Adjutant* *1<sup>st</sup> Regt* *Missouri State Militia*, is hereby  
accepted, to take effect *from date*

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

*Adjutant General.*

*By J. C. Lewis*  
*(Sg. J. H. Robinson)*  
*James M. Hill*

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Adjutant Thompson

Letter of recommendation  
to his resignation

Geo. W. Thompson

1 Mo. S. M. Co.

1 Mo. S. M. Co.

Battle Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Col McFerran

4<sup>th</sup> Div

Just as our command left this Port  
for Washington, we received an order to  
ship the prisoners at this Port to St Louis.  
Capt. Chelton being somewhat  
doubtful that this order would not  
be promptly complied with, sent me  
back from Annapolis Ferry to attend to  
that business. The prisoners however  
were shipped when I arrived, under  
the superintendence of Capt. Brewster of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> United States Militia.

I had intended to go  
thence to Washington in company with  
Gen. Meade by the way of New Market,  
but circumstances here since our  
Battalion has moved have induced  
me to change my intention, at least,  
until I hear from you. Since the  
marching of the Command, the Country  
appears to be suddenly infested with  
guerrillas, who have commenced  
their hellish work most vigorously  
right upon the track of the Battalion.

A number of the inhabitants  
of the immediate neighborhood  
were robbed last night, of money, arms,  
and horses, and a man halted  
today on his way to Town, by armed  
guerrillas.

The Militia here, are in a wretched  
condition about arms and ammunition,  
, and are in a state of considerable  
alarm, they insist upon me staying  
with them, and have unanimously  
tendered me the command of the Militia.

I cannot receive any commission  
of this kind, without great tenderness.  
My resignation of a captain, I would  
have much preferred a consultation  
with you about the propriety of a  
resignation, but as I cannot have that  
consultation, without a trip to Lexington.

I will send my resignation through  
you and you will of course exercise  
your will with reference to it; In the  
mean time I will remain at this Post  
and await your orders.

Yours Truly

Geo M Thompson

To Col James McHenry

P.S.

I wish you would write me immediately  
, and inform me whether you forward  
my resignation, or not; and let me know  
what you command me to do in the mean  
time.

G.M.T.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 158 }

The resignation of George W. Thompson, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
and Adj<sup>t</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> Batt<sup>y</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Miss<sup>ouri</sup> State Militia, is hereby  
accepted, to take effect from date

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

*Wm. Oliver*

Adjutant General.

*Recd from W. S. Moore  
Ady, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. M. S. M.*

✓ 1771  
Thompson, John

Co 2, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506 4460	26
2	506 4553	27
3	506 4680	28
4	506 4769	29
5	506 4865	30
6	506 4956	31
7	506 5030	32
8	506 5112	33
9	506 5177	34
10	506 5245	35
11	506 5314	36
12	506 5399	37
13	506 5487	38
14	506 5578	39
15	506 5669	40
16	506 5757	41
17	506 5841	42
18	506 5922	43
19	506 6008	44
20	506 6071	45
21	506 6101	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A. 1877  
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thompson*  
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1861*, 186 *5*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 18*, 186 *5*

Last paid to

*Dec 31* 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

*Since last settlement Oct 19/64*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Valuation of horse*  
*#131<sup>50</sup> Equipments to*  
*\$100.00*

*Pay due for 1218 with*  
*equipment & horse equipments*  
*from Jan 30 to Dec 31/64*

Book mark: *7156 to 1877*

(251)

\* corrected Mch. 29 - C. G.

(copy)

MAR. 16

8066101

1891

Due the 1<sup>st</sup> for 1  
Canteen & 1/2 corner  
-sack \$1.12.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John Thompson*

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *67* *100* for *Jan & Feb*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Handwritten notes*

*used as a horse  
A horse component  
Jan & Feb 1865*

Book mark:

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Thomson  
Capt.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Hrs pay due for use  
and risk of Horse and Horse  
Equipments from June 30/64 to  
Oct. 21, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

15<sup>th</sup> / 10<sup>th</sup> 1863 Mo.

*1st*

*1st*, Co. *A*, / Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *100*

*100*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thompson*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *3.00* *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for all*  
*kind of horse equipments*  
*sanitary to produce*  
*30 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

*Fennell*  
*(copy)*

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Thompson  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Chas. J. Fox, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 3<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks: Pay due for use

% list of horse & horse

equipments from March

5 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

Fox  
(Copy)

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Thompson  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & horse  
equipments from March  
5 to April 30/64.

Book mark:

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thompson*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1864*, 186 4

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *117* 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *31* 50 100

Remarks: *Discharged and  
issued horse & horse  
equipment's on July 25/64.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thompson*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
of horse & horse  
equipments from  
Oct 31 to Dec 31*

Book mark:

*John Thompson*  
(copy)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thompson*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay him for  
use & work of  
horse & harness  
equip from  
June 30/63 to  
Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thompson*  
Pi., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*use & rent of*  
*horse & horse*  
*Equip from*  
*June 30/63 to*  
*Aug. 31/63*

Book mark:.....

*Steele*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thompson*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *9:10 pm. Arrived at the  
1 mile of horse & time  
elapsed from the time  
of arrival at the*

Book mark:

Mo.

*John Thompson*  
Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *not in company*  
*at this time*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

*J. M. Thompson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, ..... Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged & sold*  
*two horses & horse equipments*  
*from Co. E, 2nd to 1st Reg't*  
*by order of the 1st & 2nd*  
*of June 1863. That time*

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thompson*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Accrued*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred & turned  
over to horse equipments  
from 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia  
Cav. to 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia  
Cav. in that time.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thompson*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *7.40* for *Arrears*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Thompson's personal  
horse and equipment  
valued at \$100 each  
Sept & Oct 1862*

Book mark:

*2nd Regt. Mo.*

*John H. Mason*  
Co. C, 2nd Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*for* *Co. C* *20*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Left in Quarter*  
*at this inst.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm Thompson*

*2nd*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned up in time  
& shipped from Wash D.C.  
for use for use & sick  
service from that unit.*

Book mark:

*Thompson*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thompson*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Animal is in fine  
condition, but has  
suffered from some  
disease, and is now  
quite weak. It is  
not fit for service  
at present. Estimated  
value \$100.*

Book mark:

2  
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Thompson*

*Pri*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

*2* Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 19 to Feb. 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from  
into the service, Feb  
19 62.*

Book mark:

*Thompson*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Thompson*  
Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *6* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Minimille, Mo. Feb 12, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 12, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 1862

Where *Minimille*

Period *during the war in two* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871

1772  
Tipton, George W.  
Co a, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Sergeant. Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059405	26
2	8059506	27
3	8059620	28
4	8059720	29
5	8059878	30
6	8059998	31
7	8061018	32
8	272-a-1872	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 272. a. (219) 1872  
General Notation—7156 A. 1872

See also

T / Sm Cav Mo

George W. Tipton

, C. A. / Reg't Mo Sm Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark:

272 A 72

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

Jan. 26. 1872

Horse killed on or about June  
30/62, near Buckenridge, Mo.,  
by falling over an embankment  
while out grazing, it having been  
turned out to graze by order of  
C. C. in consequence of an in-  
sufficiency of forage.

( C. R. Zappone )

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Tipton*  
Sgt, Co. "U" 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Feb 11,* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31,* 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*  
*Dec 10/62 at Lexington, Mo.*  
*By order of Gen. Canine*

Book mark *Aug 27 1862 No 2772 U. S. A.*

*J. Tipton*

MAR. 16

8061018

18914

(6.12)/872

*D*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Tipton*

*5 Supt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 6, 1862*  
*Furnished his horse & horse*  
*equipments from Aug 31/62*  
*when last paid to Dec 6/62*  
*when discharged.*

Book mark: *272-a a 40 (E.P.) 1872*

(354)

*D. J. Gifford*  
Copp'd.

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Dipton*

*5 Supt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse  
& horse equipments from  
Aug 31/62 when last paid to  
Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

*J. J. Griffith*

(305)

(Copy of)

*D*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Dighton*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick.*

*Has owned + kept in service  
one horse since date of  
enlistment*

Book mark:

*D. J. Griffith*

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Dighton*  
*Sgt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owes & has kept in service*  
*one horse since date of*  
*enlistment.*

Book mark:

(358)

*J. J. Gifford*  
Clerk

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Dipton*

*5 Lt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Appointed Feb 3*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*J. D. Griffith*

(358)

Copyright.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Dighton*

Sgt., Co. A, Missouri State Militia\*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Gallatin Sanisles Mo, Feb 3, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 3, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862

Where *at Gallatin*

Period *During the war in Mo* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Back mark *See 272 290 (E B) 1872*

*General Notation - 1150 A. 1871.*

*D. J. Griffis*

(256)

Copyed

Tipton George W.  
Sergeant A.

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dcs. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

R 1987

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

118

George W. Tipton

of Company E

1 Regiment of Mass. S. M. Co.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged.

War Department, A. G. O.,

March 21. 1884.

Final Statement signed by  
Joseph H. McEwen, Capt. Comd.  
Co. when him discharged, at  
Lexington, Mo., December 3.  
1862, by reason of "Scrotal  
"Hornia", which, according to the  
history of the Case existed partially  
at enlistment, but, while on duty,  
received another injury which ag-  
gravated the disability.  
See 13. 691 A - (13) 1883.

M. Parker  
Asst. Surg. General

CCO

Enlist 494, 856, 1862  
March 19/24/84

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George W. Einton*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *1*  
Arm: *Infantry* State: *Mass.*  
Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

*M. O. Kelly, Medical  
Feb. 11. 1862.*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Disch. for No. 1 Dub 62  
Disch. in by Cert of Dis.  
Dub 6. 1862.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Liverpool, Mass.*

*R. Heinrichs*

Clerk.

✓ 1773  
Tipton, Jonathan

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Personal papers herein

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062790	26
2	8062909	27
3	8064331	28
4	8058014	29
5	8055144	30
6	8063707	31
7	8063785	32
8	8063866	33
9	8063947	34
10	8064023	35
11	8064104	36
12	8064280	37
13	4783-B-1875	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 4783. B (C. B.) 1875—  
7156. a. (C. B.) 77.

See also

7

1st Mo. Camp

Mo.

Jonathan Tipton

, Co. B, 1st Reg't Mo. 8th. Camp.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4783-13-1875

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 4th, 1875.

"Lost horse Killed & equipments  
lost in consequence in action at  
Marshall, Mo. Octbr 13th 1863"

Campbell

Copyist.

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonathan Nipton*  
*Pri*, Co. *C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Disced Aug 18/64 in*  
*acc at Lexington Mo*  
*of Sexual Disease*

Book mark: *For loss of horse and*  
*7176 21440 (13) 77*

*Randolph*

MAR. 16

8064280

1891\*

equipment see  
H783 B also. (EB) 75-

*T.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonathan Nipton*

*Am*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Hospital  
at Lexington Mo Aug  
1864 of Spinal disease*

Book mark:

*Franklin*

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonathan Tipton*

*Pr*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *86* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &  
hire of horse & equipments  
from Apr 1 to June 1864*

Book mark:

*Randolph*

*7*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonathan Nipton*

*Co.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *88* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from Apr*  
*1 to 30 '64 for use &*  
*man of horse & equipt*

Book mark:

*Rudolph*

17

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Tipton  
Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
rent of horse & equipments  
from Feb 8/64 to Feb  
27/64

Book mark:

(358)

Randolph

Copyright.

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonathan Nipton*

*Pr*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Randolph*

*J.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonathan Tipton*

*Priv*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* - *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
& hire of horse & equipts  
from Aug 27/63 to Oct  
13/63*

Book mark: *Lost Horse Killed &*  
*(over)*

*Randolph*

MAR. 16

8063707

1891\*

equipment lost in con-  
sequence in action at  
Marshale Mo. Oct 13/63

4783 Balso (EB) 1875

*I. M. C.* | Mo.

*Johnathan Tipton*

*Pvt.*, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *I. M. C.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Marion, Mo.*, *Oct. 2*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 186*9*.

Where *Marion, Mo.*

Period *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10*<sup>*00*</sup>

Remarks: *Neither horse nor*  
*equipment found*

Book mark:

*J. C. Link*

I S. M. Car. Mo.

Johnathan Tipton

Reg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wrensburg, Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1863.

Where Wrensburg, Mo.

Period During the war  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Neither horse nor equipments

lost

Book mark:

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonathan Tipton*

*Co. C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Found to be under age  
& disch'd Apr 10/62 by order  
Lt. Col. Knodfeler*

Book mark: *1060040 (EB) 77*

(361)

*Randolph*

(by print.)

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonathan Tipton*

*Prt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb'y 17 to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Found to be  
under age and  
given to parents  
on demand. on  
The 10th day of  
April 1862.*

Book mark:.....

(358)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonathan Tipton*  
Pvt., Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Milam Mo. July 17, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*July 17, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 4*, 1862

Where *Milam, Mo.*

*during the war in Miss & Ark*

Period *7* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

**General Notation—7156 A. 1877.**

*W. A. J. J. J.*

Tipton Jonathan

P. Co. 6

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Cav Mo. S. W.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

<sup>2116</sup>  
*Final Statement*  
*Jonathan Tipton,*  
*Co "C", 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav.*  
*64*  
*Died Aug 18, 1864*

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE  
DEC 8 1864  
REPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

APPROVED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

## Certificate

To be given to Volunteers at the time of their Discharge  
to enable them to receive their pay &c

I certify on honor that, Jonathan Dipton a Private of  
Captain Andrew Jacksons Company C of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Cav.  
Mol Mo. of the State of Missouri, Born in County Winkles  
State of Missouri, Aged 18 years 5 feet 6 inches high Light  
Complexion Blue Eyes Light Hair, and by Occupation a Farmer  
was Enlisted at Milan Mo on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863  
and mustered in service by Lieut. Campion at Harrisonburg  
Missouri on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1863.

He served in the Regiment for the term of three years  
and having served honestly and faithfully with his  
Company in Missouri to date of his death  
is now entitled to a Discharge by reason of Disease.  
Died in Hospital at Lexington Missouri August 18<sup>th</sup> 1864  
of spinal Disease. The said Jonathan Dipton was  
last paid by Paymaster Maj Pendleton up to the 29<sup>th</sup> day of February  
1864, and has pay due from that time to the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August  
1864, and he is entitled to Pay and Subsistence for  
Traveling, to place of Enlistment, and whatever other  
allowances are authorized to Volunteer Soldiers or  
Militia Discharged.

He has received nothing from the United States not paid for armament  
to \$22 75<sup>00</sup>, he is entitled to Clothing Pay from  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1864, to the time of his death

Given in Duplicate, Camp at Pleasant Hill Mo

This the 25<sup>th</sup> day of November 1864

Andrew Jackson Capt  
Comd<sup>g</sup> Company

**INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS**

OF

*Joshua Tipton*

late of Company (B.) 1<sup>st</sup>

Regiment of *Mass Cavalry* who died

at

the ..... day of

186

Private <sup>(63)</sup> Johnathan Lipton late of  
 Captain. Andrew Jackson Company (C) of the 1st  
 Regiment of Cavalry was enlisted by Captain  
 Jackson on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863,  
 to serve 3 years; he was born in Kentucky  
 in the State of Missouri is 18 years of age,  
 5 feet 6 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,  
 Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer  
 died in Hospital at Lexington Missouri  
 on the 15 day of August 1864,  
 Cause of Death, Spinal Disease.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of ~~deceased, and are in~~  
store at *Deceased left no Effects*  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Pleasant Hill Me  
November 25<sup>th</sup>

Andrew Jackson Capt.  
Candy Company

NOTE 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 4. — With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Decedent Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1774  
Tipton Nathaniel  
Co. H. G. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075641	26
2	8075551	27
3	8075756	28
4	8077220	29
5	8063001	30
6	8063090	31
7	8063186	32
8	8063266	33
9	8063352	34
10	8063435	35
11	8063492	36
12	8063552	37
13	8063615	38
14	8063706	39
15	8063735	40
16	8063817	41
17	8063898	42
18	8063976	43
19	8064050	44
20	8064120	45
21	8064190	46
22	8055747	47
23	8064360	48
24	8055850	49
25		50

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 7156 A. (E. B.) 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis Tilton*

*Co. A* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 11th* *Feb 8*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 30*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Francis Tilton*

*Mr. Tilton has been paid by*

*Army Gen. Tilton*

Book mark: *7156 22 40 1865*

*Francis Tilton*  
(copy)

*T. J. Car* Mo.  
*Henry C. Dixon*  
*Co. C*, Reg't Missouri *87th*  
Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Apr 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 12*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~100~~ <sup>73</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Value of arms 100 & paid*

*for arms & equipments from*

*June 30 to Jan 2 1865*

*Account since organization*

Book mark:.....

3.11.1

8058850

1891\*

of the company mentioned  
and by reason of expiration  
of term of power  
now in and to have effect  
of 12<sup>th</sup> 1860

Clothing account cash  
settled July 29 1864

27 / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Sipton  
Corp., Co. C, 1 S. M. Reg't Missouri 1 Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 44 <sup>73</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 41 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

9 horse  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 40 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse  
& equipments from July 1st to  
Jan 21/65

Retained in serv.

Book mark: Missouri Cavalry

Randolph

*1st Mo.* Mo.

*Mathew Tipton*  
*1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri S.M.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Station *Warrsburg Co.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *41* 100 for *equipment Va*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
of horse & equipments  
from Jan. 1st to  
Feb. 1st 1865*

Book mark:

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Dighton

Cop., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
use and risk of horse  
and equipments from  
July 1 to Nov 2, 64

Book mark:

Randolph  
Copper

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Pitton  
Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
use & hire of horse  
& equipments from July  
1 to Aug 31, 1864

Book mark:

W. A. D. 1864

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Tipton  
Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
hire of horse & equip'ts  
from July 1 to July 23  
64

Book mark:

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Nipton

Cop., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on furlough to Sullivan Co. Mo. since June 15/64  
Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipments from May 1 to June 20/64

Book mark:

Randolph

*J.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nathaniel Tipton*

*Corp*

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
of horse & eqpts  
from Mar 1 to Apr  
30/64*

Book mark:

*Pandolph*

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Chathaniel Lipton*

*Corp*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
of horse & eqpts  
from Jan 1/63 to Dec  
29/63*

Book mark:

*Randolph*

*J.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nathaniel Tipton*

*Capt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay, due for use  
and risk of horse  
and equipments from  
1/6/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

*Randolph*

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Tepton

1<sup>st</sup> Mo., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and hire of horse and  
equipment from July 1/63  
to Oct 3/63

Book mark:

Randolph

(358)

Copyright.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Tipton

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July<sup>31</sup> & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
and horse equipments  
from June 30/1863 to  
Aug 31/1863

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nathaniel Tipton*

*Privt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from Aug. 31/1862. to June 30/1863.*

Book mark:

*V. A. Boyd*

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nathaniel Tipton*

*Privt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Restored to his com-  
pany by order of Lt. Col A. M.  
Woolfolk. Pay stopped.  
62.80*

*Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments  
from Aug. 31/1862 to  
April 30/1863.*

Book mark: .....

*Jas Boyd*

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nathaniel Tipton*

*Out*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Presented Nov. 23/1862*

Book mark:

(858)

*W. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

*J* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Nathaniel Tipton*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 3rd Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since August 31, 1862. Absent without leave since Nov. 23, 1862 in Sullivan Co. Mo.*

Book mark:

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nathaniel Tipton*

*Privt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse  
& equipments from  
April 4 to Oct 31, 1862.  
at home on fur-  
lough.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

I 13 m. Cad mo

Nathaniel Tipton

Port., Co. C, 1 Reg't M.S.M. Cad

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

J. A. Boyd

Capt.

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nathaniel Tipton*

*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Wm Boyd*

Copyist.

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nathaniel Tipton*

*Art*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
& equipments for  
Apr. 4/62 to June 30/62  
\$32.40.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J*  
*Nathaniel Zipton*

*Plt*, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *✓*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*Co. "H".*

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Stan*

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathanill Tipton

Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 8 to 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became C. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

P. A. Harn

Copyist.

*J*  
**1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**  
*Nathaniel Tipton*  
*Part*, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862*  
Muster-in to date *Apr. 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 4*, 1862.

Where *Laclede*

Period *During the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*The "General" subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---1156 A. 1862.

1775  
*Titus. Asa*

Co *L*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078457	25
2	8078561	27
3	8078673	28
4	8080021	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156 A (60) 77*  
 General Notation: *7156 A. 1877.*

See also

1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred Titus*

*Priv*, Co. *D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Harpersburg, Mo. Mch 19* 186*2*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for*  
*disability, July 12,*  
*1862, at St Joseph,*  
*Mo., by one of Gen.*  
*Hallick. (Quar)*

Book mark *See 7156 A. B. C. & D. 72*

*M. Jackson*

(361)

(Typed)

MAR. 17

8080021

1891

(Enrolled in  
April 14/62 at  
St Joseph Mo. 3 yrs  
age 18)

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asa Titus

Pvt.

, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 1 horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged  
July 12th 1862 by  
order of Genl Seabird

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(354)

Copyright.

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gesa Titus

1st, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

7

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Asa Titus*

*Pvt.* Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877

*E. H. Hunter*

(258)

Copyist.

Titus Asa

P, Co. L

Reg't Mo. S. M. Coar

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Asa Tilden <sup>PLH 7594</sup>  
**110**  
Dr. L. C. & Co. V. M.  
Died July 12, 1862

Discharged

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ADLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb 8*, 186*8*.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

*There is no evidence*  
~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that  
*Acia Titus* was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company *L*, \_\_\_\_\_ 1 Regiment of *Col. Geo. S. M.*  
Volunteers, to serve *.3* years, or during the war. <sup>But</sup> On the  
<sup>last</sup> Muster Roll of Company *L*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated *March 19, 1863*, he is reported  
as *Discharged for disability July 12, 1862*  
*at St. Joseph Mo.*

(157)

*Chas. D. Smith*  
*A. A. G.*

*A. A. G.*

1776  
Todd, Jasper G.

Co 16, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071946	25
2	8072050	27
3	8072151	28
4	8072252	29
5	8072350	30
6	8072450	31
7	8072545	32
8	8072643	33
9	8073848	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Warrenburg, Mo.*  
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Warrenburg, Mo., April 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *exchanged by order*

*of Brig. General Warren*

*at Lexington, Mo., June 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jasper Todd*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged  
final statement  
given.  
Paid on final  
statement.*

Book mark: *discharged on 19th Nov 1863*

*Martin*

MAR. 17

8072643

cl891a

Dr -

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Asper & Todd*  
*Art*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *North*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnish red horse  
 & horse equipments  
 & tack, Aug 31, when  
 last paid up & Dec  
 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper's Todd  
Pvt.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
and horse equipment  
from Aug. 31 when  
last paid up to Oct.  
31/62.

Book mark:

Martin

(S.M.)

Copyd.

G. W. M. Cav. Mo.

Jasper G. Todd  
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Not Dated Sep 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(359)

Martin  
Capped.

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jasper W. Todd*

*Det.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Came and brought  
with service his horse  
and equipments  
Mar 23, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Martine*

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper G. Todd

Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Money received  
for purchase and risk  
of horse. Date of  
purchase of horse  
Mar 25th.  
Carries his own horse  
and own equipment  
from date of purchase  
of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jasper G Todd*

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 31 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Marline*

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jasper G. Todd*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mayville Mo March, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*March, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar 23, 1862.*

Where

*Mayville*

Period

*During war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 117.

*Marlin*

Todd Jasper G.

P. Co. 76<sup>th</sup>

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Cav. Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

68

298  
134

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **259**

*Jasper G. Todd*  
a *Private* Co. *H*  
*First* Reg't of *Cal.*  
*M. S. M.*

*Approved*  
*Headquarters*  
*Regt.*  
*And. D. D. D.*  
*Hd. Quarters*  
*of Missouri*  
*St. Louis City, Jan. 1963*  
*Not discharged*  
*By*  
*J. H. H. H.*  
*A. A. G.*

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186

*Subscribed*  
*1863*  
*63*

CONFIDENTIAL  
AND NOT TO BE  
REPRODUCED

Adjutant General's Office  
1867  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Meredith, Asper J. Todd Private of Captain  
Company, [H], of the 1st Regiment of Missouri  
was enlisted by Capt C. C. Harvey, of  
the 1st Regiment of Cal at Mayville, Mo.  
on the 26th day of March 1862, to serve Three years, he was born  
in Chalk Co. in the State of Missouri, is Eighteen  
years of age, 5 feet 2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months the said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 29, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

He has been in hospital 60 days or upwards he  
has been very seriously ill with Typhoid Fever  
and is much debilitated.

STATION Lexington, Mo.

DATE: Jan 1st 1863.

William Meredith Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James S. Todd private of  
Captain Wm. Meredith Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 29, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Bronchitis, following Typhoid Fever.  
The remote cause no doubt was measles.

Discharged this 3rd day of January 1863. A. H. Thompson per 1 Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this much less day of January 1863, at Lexington  
Missouri James M. Herran Col  
1st Cav M. S. Mo. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1 - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2 - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town - Mayville County - Rebath State - of Missouri  
[DUPLICATES.]

1777  
Todd, Jesse G.B.

Co 26, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers hereip.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8071942	2
2 8072046	3
3 8072147	4
4 8072248	5
5 8072346	6
6 8072446	7
7 8072541	8
8 8072644	9
9 8073812	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Todd*  
Co. *H* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*November 10, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *red by James*

*at Washington, D.C., 1865*

*21st*

Book mark:

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse L. B. Todd*  
*Prov.*

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Died of disease  
in Hospital at  
Lexington Mo. Jan.  
28, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

(358)

Copy.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James B. Bell*  
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lawrence*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Arrived home*  
*from field where*  
*he had been*  
*since Nov. 1st up*  
*to Dec 31 1862.*

Book mark:

*W. Martin*

17

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse G. Todd  
 Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
 and horse equipments  
 from Aug 12 when  
 first paid up to Oct  
 31, 62.

Book mark:

Martin

(358)

Copyist.

*F. S. McCaw* Mo.

*Jesse G. B. Todd*

*Plt*, Co *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. McCaw*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*dated Sep 25, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Martin*

*F*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lesse G. B. Todd*

*Prof.* Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Came and brought  
into service his horse  
and equipments  
Mar 3, 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*Martin*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leese G. B. Todd*

*Plt.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No pay received*

*for use and risk*  
*of horse, date of*  
*entrance of horse*

*Mar. 31.*

*Owner his own horse*  
*and own equipment*  
*from date of entrance*  
*to horse.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

27 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse G. B. Todd

Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

17

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James G. B. Todd*  
Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mayville Mo. Mar. 31, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mar. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 3*, 1862.

Where *Mayville*

Period *during war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation---7156 A. 311*

*W. Martin*

Todd Jesse S. B.

P., Co. H

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Cav. Mo. S. M.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *James S. D. Todd*  
late of Company (H.), 2nd

Regiment of *Ill. Inf.* who died

at *Lexington, Miss.*

on the *28th* day of *January* 186*2*

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

INVENTORY OF THE RECORDS OF THE  
 1. Name of the deceased *Jesse S. Todd* late of  
 2. Rank or position *Captain* Company (*H*), of the *First*  
 3. Regiment *11th* was enlisted by *Christopher*  
 4. *C. Army* on the *3d* day of *March* 186*2*,  
 5. to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Orkney County*  
 6. in the State of *Missouri* is *20* years of age.  
 7. *5* feet *4* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
 8. *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*  
 9. died in *Hospital* at *Lexington Missouri*  
 10. on the *nineteenth* day of *January* 186*3*.  
 11. Cause of death *typhoid fever*

# INVENTORY.

Articles.	
Hat.	
Cap.	
Poncho Cap.	
Great Coat.	
Uniform Coat.	
Underm Jacket.	
Flannel Sack Coat.	
Stable Frock.	
Fatigue Overall.	
pr. Trowsers.	
pr. Flannel Drawers.	
pr. Cotton Drawers.	
Flannel Shirts.	
Cotton Shirts.	
pr. Boots.	
pr. Shoes.	
pr. Socks.	
Blanket.	
	\$
Specie	\$
BANK Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
deceased, and as in  
*Brother of the*  
*has present and owned effect of light effects*  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

~~be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~  
 Lexington Missouri ) William Meredith Capt  
 January the 27 1865 )

Form 1 - The Inventories of the Effects of Prisoners Released Men required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged, and a copy of the same, as a Article XVII of Regulations.

NOTE 2 - With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

<sup>1766</sup>  
Jesse G. B. Todd  
Pres. Genl. of the 1st Regt. N.Y. M.  
Died Jan 28 1863.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Ind.*, 186*5*.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*James D. Todd* was enrolled on the *3*  
 day of *March*, 186*2*, at *Hayesville, Mo.*,  
 in Company *H*, *1* Regiment of *Co. Mo. S. M.*  
 Volunteers, to serve *in Mo.* ~~years, or~~ during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *31*  
 day of *March*, 186*2*, at *Hayesville, Mo.*,  
 in Company *H*, *1* Regiment of *Co. Mo. S. M.*  
 Volunteers, to serve *in Mo.* ~~years, or~~ during the war. On the  
 Muster<sup>roll</sup> Roll of Company *H*, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of *April*, 186*5*, he is reported  
*dead of disease at Lexington, Mo.*  
*Jan. 1863.*

*Ad. M.*

*Chas. F. Smith*  
*Ad. G.*

1778  
Todd. Feb. P.

Co. No. 1, Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers hereto.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071943	25
2	8072047	27
3	8072148	28
4	8072249	29
5	8072347	30
6	8072447	31
7	8072542	32
8	8072637	33
9	8072735	34
10	8073849	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

*John L. Jordan*  
1st, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Harrisburg, Pa., Feb.*, 186

Muster-out to date ..... 186

Last paid to ..... 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of Brig. Gen. ...*  
*Indebted to the ...*  
*186*

Book mark: .....

107

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Teas P. Todd

Regt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 Apr. , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged  
and final state  
accounts settled.  
Received his  
own horse and  
horse equipment  
from Oct 31/62 to  
Mar 1/63.

Book mark:

Martin

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joab P. Todd

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from Jan 28, 1863, up  
to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

(258)

Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

7  
Joat P. Todd

Capt., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Hovtlee, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse  
horse equipments  
from Sep 31 when  
last paid up to  
Sep 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

(55M)

Copyist.

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joab P. Todd*

*Pvt.* Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse equipment  
from Aug. 31. when  
last paid up to  
Sep. 20. 62.*

Book mark:

*M. L. L. L.*

T. 18<sup>th</sup> Meav. Mo.

Joat P. Todd  
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri 8<sup>th</sup> Meav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leab P. Todd

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse

and equipments  
and brought into  
the service Mar. 7, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David P. Todd

Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay received  
for use and risk  
of horse, late of en-  
trance of horse. Martin  
owns his own horse  
and own equipment  
from date of entrance  
of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob P. Todd*

*Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Warline*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Goat H. Todd*

*Co.*, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Marysville Mo., Mar. 31, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 7, 1862.*

Where *Marysville*

Period *During war.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation---7156 A. 1871.*

*Martin*

Jodd Paul P.  
P., Co. H

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty  
Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation





1362  
R 133  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of 258

Sgt. J. J. D.  
a Private Co. H  
1st Reg't of Can on M

Approved,  
S. P. Richardson  
Surgeon and Medical Director.

Central District  
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
Jefferson City March, 4 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.  
Brig. Genl. Loan  
By order of ~~Assistant Adjutant General~~

J. H. Rainolds  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.  
May 28 1863.  
Duplicate sent to Division Office

Entered on local roll  
APW  
Mar 10

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Coat. P. Todd* a Private of Captain *William Meredith* Company, [A], of the *First* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Christopher K. Harvey* of the *First* Regiment of *Mo. S. M.* at *Mayville Mo.* on the *Seventh* day of *March* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *DeKalb County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Eighteen* years of age, *Five* feet *10* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 15, p. 325, par. 1540, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

*Coat P. Todd* appears *scrofulous* has had *Typhoid fever* since coming into the service but has seldom been strong or able to perform duty in the service he is generally debilitated.

STATION: *Lexington Mo.*

DATE: *February 1st 1863*

*William Meredith Capt*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Coat P. Todd* of Captain *Meredith's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 304; also, par. 1610, p. 405, and directions on Form 15, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*cacheciae and general debility there is entire opacity of the Cornea of the left eye, this disability as also the ill habit of body with tendency to scrofula existed prior to enlistment*  
*Lexington Mo Feb 12th 1863* *Pyron E. Ostor* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Seventh* day of *March* 1863, at *Independence Mo*  
*Missouri* *James M. Herron Col*  
*1st Cav M. S. M.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *Shawtoledo* County *DeKalb* State *Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

1779  
Tomblin R. L.

Co ~~PA~~ 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Dr. Mr. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Tomlin	27 Robert L.
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1780  
*Tomlin. Robert L.*

Co. *F. S.* 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

*Private Dr. Mr. Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068238	26
2	8068319	27
3	8068458	28
4	8069969	29
5	8059064	30
6	8059084	31
7	8059101	32
8	8059125	33
9	8059147	34
10	8059174	35
11	8059189	36
12	8059207	37
13	8059222	38
14	8059241	39
15	8059265	40
16	924-B-1886	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 924-B-86.  
7156 A. (60) 1877.

See also

5 1<sup>st</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert L. Tomlin.

Co. F 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 924-B-1886.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

*S. M. Car.* | **Mo.**

*R. L. Tomblin*

Rank *S. M. Sgt.* 1. Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup> *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged for disability Oct. 2, 1863, and final statements given*

*No. 924 B. Roll of 941*

Book mark: *See 924 B. AGO (CB) 1576*

*A. L. Ames*

7 S.M. Cav. Mo.  
Robert Tomlin  
Rank 1st Lt., Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July 9 Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
horse & equipments  
from June 30, 1863  
to Aug. 31, 1863

Book mark:

A. L. Jones  
Capt

*T* *S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

*Robert L. Tomlin*

Rank *2nd Sgt.* / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *145<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use & risk  
of horse & equipments  
from Mar 1 to July 30  
'62*

Book mark:

*A. L. Ames*

*S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**  
*Robert L. Louline*  
Rank *2nd Sgt.* / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *145.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*horse & horse equip-*  
*ments from Feb. 28*  
*1863 to Apr. 30, '63*  
*At Independence,*  
*Mo. with 2. M.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Ames*  
Capt

*T* / *S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

*Robert L. Tomlin*

Rank *Ser.* *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse  
and horse equipments  
from Oct. 31, '62 to Feb.  
28, '63.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Ames*  
Capped

*T. S. M. Cav* Mo.

*Robert L. To. ulier*

Rank *Serg't* *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Battalion L. M.*

*Sergeant. (1st mounted)*  
*Regimental L. M. Sergeant*  
*Sept. 1, 1862* Owned  
and kept in service  
his own horse and horse  
equipments since  
enlistment

Book mark:

*J. S. McCar.* Mo.

*Robert L. Tomlinson*

*Dr. M. 2.*  
Rank, *Sergeant* / Reg't Missouri *S. McCar.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Batt. I. M. Sergt.*  
*from April 1, 1862.*  
*Appointed Reg't I. M.*  
*Sergt. Sept. , 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*J. B. M. Car.* Mo.

*R. L. Tomlin*

Rank *M. Sgt.* 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Private from*

*Mar. 12, 1862, & Batt.*

*L. M. Sgt from*

*Apr. 2, 1862.*

Book mark:

*J. B. M. Car.*  
Coppied

*T* *15. M. Cav.* **Mo.**  
*R. S. Tomlin*

Rank *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Private from*  
*March 12, 1862 & Batt*  
*Lieut. Master Sgt. from*  
*April 2, 1862*

Book mark: .....

*A. L. Ames*  
Cupped

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert L. Tomlin

Ranks 1st Sgt. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(857)

A. L. Ames

Copy 200

*T* 1st M. Cav. Mo.

*R. S. Tomlin*

Bat. 2nd. Rank *Serjt.* 1 Reg't Missouri *1st M. Cav.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis June 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *June 25, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 12*, 1862.

Where *Laclede, Mo.*

Period ~~years~~ *During the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: *Private from March 12, 1862. Batt. 1st M. Cav. from April 25, 1862.*

Book mark: *Ex 928 B. 4th 6/21/86*

*A. L. Jones*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Smith*  
....., Co. .... 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*December 1st 1865* 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 1865.

Last paid to ....., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *See receipt for \$100  
paid to him for clothing  
and arms, Dec. 1st 1865.*

Book mark *will be paid over*

MAR. 16

8069969

1891\*

*Copy 24 B. A. 7. 13, 1886.*

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Tomlin

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service  
at Hamilton, Mo.

Book mark:

G. L. May  
Comdr

Mo.

Appears on

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent..... 04/11/11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *100 ft. in water*

Book mark:

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1862 .

Muster-in to date ..... 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1862 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark: .....

**General Notation—7150 A. 1877.**

Janlin Robt L

2nd Supt. Co.

1st Reg't 68th Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Rd

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

*Robt. L. Tomlin* *132* *252*

*2nd M. Serget* *in Car.*

*1st M. Reg't of* *COMPANED WITH*  
*officers* *AND GARRISON*  
*CO. 18*

*John P. Richardson*  
*Adjutant General's Office,*

*Co 31 1863*

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

*Surgeon* *Medical Director.*

*Victor Carl M*  
*Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,*

*City Oct 2nd 1863*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of* *Brij Lunt Brown*

*James H. Steyer*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) *11/28* 1863

*Intro on base rule*

*copy*

*Oct 2*

*63*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Robt. L. Tomlin* of *Co. Captain* *Sgt 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. regt*  
 Company, [ ], of the *Regiment of United States*  
 was enlisted by *W. A. Shelton*, of  
 the *First* Regiment of *Cal. m. s. m.* at *Laclede Missouri* *is during war in mo.*  
 on the *tenth* day of *March* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Prince Georges County* in the State of *Maryland*, is *Twenty four*  
 years of age, *Five* feet *nine* inches high, *dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Lawyer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

*By reason of disease which prevented him from*  
*riding on horse back - said disease having been contracted*  
*since enlistment, and still existing.*

STATION: *Lexington Mo.*

DATE: *October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863*

*Thomas Doyle*  
*Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Cal. M. S. M.*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Robert L. Tomlin* of  
*Company* *1<sup>st</sup> Cal. M. S. M.* *Staff* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1633, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*chronic Orchitis, the result of Venereal*  
*disease, and in my opinion he is unfit for*  
*Cavalry service.*

*John W. Haderapt* Surgeon  
 Discharged this *Fourth* day of *October* 1863, at *Fort Leavenworth*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Cav. regt.*  
*Co. Captain* *1<sup>st</sup> Cav. regt.*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—  
 [DUPLICATES.]

+ 1781  
*Tong William*

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: *7156. a (EP) 87*

✓ See also

1787.  
Tongs. William

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5075844	25
2	5075554	27
3	5075727	28
4	5075838	29
5	5075927	30
6	5076005	31
7	5076093	32
8	5076159	33
9	5076227	34
10	5076289	35
11	5076346	36
12	5076442	37
13	5076523	38
14	5076804	39
15	5076700	40
16	5076782	41
17	5076864	42
18	5076945	43
19	5077025	44
20	5077096	45
21	5077162	46
22	32877366	47
23	36638038	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A (EB) 1877  
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Tonge

Det., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept 1862: Absent since  
at home since Aug 12/62

Apr. 1863: Absent on Scout.

Mar. 1864: Absent on furlough  
for 25 days since Mar. 18.

Apr. 1864: Absent detailed to  
carry dispatch.

June 1864: Absent on duty as  
patrol & picket guard on  
the Craig River since June  
26/64

Aug 1864: Absent escorting  
subsistence train to Warren  
burg Mo. since Aug. 27. 64.

Book mark:

Atkinson

*S* S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William Long*

*Co. K*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Lincoln Iowa*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Apr. 4*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *S P Coy*; *During the War*; term *no. y'rs.*

Remarks:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Tong*

*Or*, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Married in Aug. 8, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Apr 7, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *84 1/2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark *12-7156-2640:2B, 877*

(361)

*W. B. Singer*

(Copyist.)

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Jones*  
Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See due for 1st  
high of horse and  
equipment in June 20  
1864 in January 4-1865*

Book mark:

*L. R. Jones*  
Copied.

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Jones*

*Pr.* Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 31 1861*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Say the price adjust  
of horse and horse Equipments  
from June 18-1861 to Dec 31-1864*

Book mark:

*W. B. Jones*  
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Tins

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay and pay horse and  
if horse & horse equipments  
from June 26/1864 to Oct 31/1864

Book mark:

L B Linger

*J.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Jorgi*  
*Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk*  
*of horse and horse equipment*  
*from June 30-64 to Aug 31-64*

Book mark:

*is B Sayer*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William T. ...*

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See ...*  
*not ...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*

Book mark :

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Capps  
Regt, Co. K. 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th to April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Saw the horse in list of  
horses and equipments from  
Feb 29 - 14 to Apr 26 - 64  
absent since 29 - 4 and  
no further in return

as it appears in roll

Book mark:

H. B. Capps

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Tenge*

*Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Don't see how use of d. inst. in  
house with equipment possible?  
B. T. Tenge Feb 18-44. Continued in  
service, paid out some and  
continued to \$ 177*

Book mark:

*L. B. Tenge*  
C. T. Tenge

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William T. King*  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Man the horse & outfit  
of horse & equipments for  
Capt. King - Dec 1863*

Book mark:

(358)

*L. B. Sayer*  
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Toney*  
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Man and horse killed  
by fire & horse equipments gone  
June 20-63 & Oct 31-63*

Book mark:

*W. F. Toney*

1 S. M. Co. Mo.

William T. Tipton  
1st, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in detached service  
since Aug 1. 63.  
has not been paid for  
and has not been paid for  
from 1. 63 to Aug 1. 63.

Book mark:

L. A. Smith

Mo.

Co. 1, / Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... *Absent*

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Amphibia (Mammalia) 1000*  
*1000 1000 1000 1000*  
*1000 1000 1000 1000*

Book mark : .....

(359)

Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. ...*  
... Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *no purchase price  
as due or not? ...  
...  
...*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William C. Cook*  
Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished with arms,  
saddles & accoutrements,  
and set of 3 sets of shoes.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Tipton*

1st, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. C. Tipton*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is the horse and  
equipment for the  
company and is taken*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Jones*

*Pat*, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sect 8 Act*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *This man has no horse.*

Book mark:

*E. A. Ham*

*F. J. McCarroll* Mo.

*William O. McCarroll*  
Sgt, Co "K", 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated *Sept 25*, 1862

Present or absent

*Went*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Went at home  
sick from Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> 62  
to Sept 25 62, and  
also to join his company.*

Book mark:

*W. J. McCarroll*

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Jones

Priv

, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

At home sick  
in Grand Army.  
His trunk or box has  
not been paid; insisted his  
horse "Dixie"

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

Copyist.

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Tapp

Pat Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The sick or horse  
has not been paid; insisted  
his horse be paid.  
Owns his own horse & is  
indebted for his equipments.  
Sick in hospital.

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Tapp

Copyist.

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Fong*

*Put* Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*April 8 1862*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. A. Ward*

(368)

Copyist

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Fong.*  
*Out*

Capt. Peery's Co. M<sup>o</sup>. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edinburgh, Mo. Aug. 8, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*April 4*

1862

Where

*Ballwin*

Period

*Serving the war in Missouri*

years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became known as K. T. Rock's Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

**General Notation—7156 A. 1877.**

(856)

*P. A. Ward*

Copyright.

1783  
Tracy David

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

5<sup>th</sup> Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061077	26
2	8061161	27
3	8061362	28
4	8062703	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. (829) 1877  
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Tracy*  
*Corpl. B*, Co. *B* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis. Mo Feb 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
*Not paid since enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died of Gunshot*  
*wound caused by acciden*  
*tal discharge of pistol*  
*near Breckenridge Mo*  
*May 5/62*

Book mark: *7156a. a. 4. 06 B 11877*

(361)

*J Leary*

(copied.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David L. May*  
*Chf.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Acc. to list of  
deaths from wounds  
of gun in the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
day of May 1862*

*x off in roll*

Book mark:

2  
1

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Land Tracy

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 5 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Doe

Copied.

*S*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Tracy*

5<sup>th</sup> *Regt.*, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Gallatin, Mo., Feb 5, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 5, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin*

Period *During the War in Mo* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Notation--7156 A. 1871.*

*W. B. L.*

Tracy David  
Capt. Co. B, 1st Regt. Cav. Mo. S. M.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. ....

*David H. Hays*

*Private* of Company *E*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Ind. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died May 28<sup>th</sup> / 64*

*W. & sent 2<sup>d</sup> rank*  
*Mar 17<sup>th</sup> / 63.*

*Exposed to sea & air*

*Not a member of the*  
*Army.*  
*Ex. 1*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *David M. Kelley*

Rank: *Private*

Company: *B*

Regiment: *1*

Arm: *Infantry*

State: *Massachusetts*

Nature of Casualty: *Wounded*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*David M. Kelley*  
Clerk.

R 42

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

David Tracy

Borhe of Company B

1st Regiment of M.S. M. Co

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 5 " 1862

of the 1st  
Regiment of M.S. M. Co  
State Volunteers

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David Tracy  
 Rank: Capt Company: "B" Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: Co State: M. S. M  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Accidental gunshot  
wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 5" 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Buckwidge M

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

M/O roll of Co dated  
Feb'y 12" 1865

REMARKS.

Mustn roll for May & June  
1862 rejoin him" died whilst  
on duty from accidental discharge  
of gun on the 26" day of May 1862,  
Returns give no report.

Frank M. Pirtin

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Corporal David Tracy

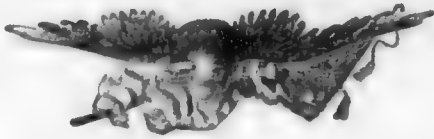
late of Company (B.), 1st

Regiment of Cav. M. S. M. who died

near Buckhorny Missouri

the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*Captain David Tracy* late of  
 Captain *William H. Johnson* Company ("B"), of the *First*  
 Regiment *Calvary M. S. M.* was enlisted by *Maj. W. H. Johnson*  
*W. H. Johnson* on the *Fifth* day of *February* 1862,  
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Licking, County*  
 in the State of *Ohio* is *Twenty-five* years of age,  
*Five* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*  
 died in *Licking County* at *the Residence of Isaac Johnson*  
 the *Twenty Eighth* day of *May* 1862.  
 Cause of death *Accidental discharge of his comrade's pistol taking effect*  
*in the left side and passing through his lungs*

### INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Butt.	Caps.	Forage Caps.	Giant Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Back Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.		
No.																			\$	\$
																			Specie	Bank Notes

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
*David Tracy* deceased, and are in  
 the hands of *Asaph Carlton* his legal Representative, who is authorized by  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration. *Capt W. H. Johnson Co. B. 1st Cal. M. S. M.*

*Livingston Thorne*  
*January 24th* 1863.

*John J. Goodhue 1st Lieut. Comd'g*  
*Co. B. 1st Cal. M. S. M.*

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical  
 ble, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or  
 Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of his death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final  
 Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1784  
Trader. John W.  
Co. F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Personal papers herein.

Asst. Surgeon | Surgeon.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059060	26
2	8059095	27
3	8059119	28
4	8059143	29
5	8059170	30
6	8059186	31
7	8059202	32
8	8059218	33
9	8059235	34
10	8059255	35
11	8059885	36
12	8057974	37
13	8059277	38
14	8059280	39
15	8058685	40
16	8059304	41
17	8059323	42
18	8059340	43
19	8059357	44
20	8059372	45
21	8059387	46
22	8058849	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Lock Mark: General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

*T. J. Car* Mo. *1865*  
*John Miller*  
*Reg't Missouri*

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo* *Apr 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 10*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 3*, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2* <sup>97</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged out by name*  
*of expiration of term of*  
*service to date of discharge*  
*10th Feb. This account is not*  
*indented to the U. S. in any*  
*way*

Book mark:

113

8058849

016810

Particular than herein  
described viz. clothing  
camp and Garrison  
Equipment. For 5 days  
Dues @ 50 c " 2.50  
At having, mounted his  
accountability and  
made oath to do much  
more before me

*S. M. Carr* Mo.

*James M. Grader*  
Rank *Surg.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Lick at Warsaw*  
*being ill in Feb.*  
*20, 1865.*

Book mark: .....

*S. M. Carr* Mo.

*John H. Traylor*

Rank *Surg.*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 4*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. E. Jones*  
Copied

7 18 Mo. Mo.

John H. Loader

Rank Surgeon, Reg't Missouri 8 Mo.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. M. Carr* Mo.

*William H. Traders*

Rank *Quar.*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T. W. M. Co.* Mo.

*John D. Leader*

Rank *Surg.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent with*  
*M. J. Heill*  
*129 S. C. Co.*

Book mark:

*S. M. Co.* Mo.

*John H. Trader*

Rank *Surg.*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Trader*  
Capt

I S. McCar Mo.

John W. Trader

Surg, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri S. McCar

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of First Reg't Missouri S. McCar

for Oct 3, '63 to Feb'y 29, 1864

When attached to Hosp. , 186 .

How employed Surgeon

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent with  
leave for twenty  
days commencing  
Feb'y 13th, 1864, as  
per Special Order  
No. 38, dated Head  
Quarters Dept of  
the Missouri  
Feb'y 8th, 1864.

Book mark :

M. Jackson  
(343)

7 S. M. C. Mo.

John H. Trader

Rank Surg., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. C.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On leave of absence  
for twelve days from  
Feb. 12, 1864 per S. O.  
No. 38 dated Hd. Qrs.  
Dept. of the Mo. Feb.  
8, 1864

Book mark:

*I* *S.M. Cav.* **Mo.**

*John W. Leader*  
Rank *Serg.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received com-*  
*mission Oct. 21, 1863,*  
*Mustered in to take*  
*effect Oct. 21, 1863*

Book mark:

2 18 in bar | Mo.

John W. Trader

Swing, Co., 1. Reg't Missouri S.M. bar

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Oct. 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 31, 1863.

Where Jefferson City  
clear into the war

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from  
Asst. Surgeon of same  
regiment, and muster-  
ed in by virtue of (over)

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

MAR. 14

8057974

1891

Commission from the  
Gov. of Mo., dated  
Saint Louis, Oct. 16, 1863.  
to fill a vacancy, vice  
Osborne, resigned,  
muster-in to take  
effect October 21, 1863.  
he having complied  
with rule 4, par. 8,  
G. O. 48, A. G. O. 1863.

~ 1st Mo. *Mo.*  
*John W. Trader*  
*Trading Co.*, *Reg't Missouri* *1st Reg't*  
Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jefferson City Mo.*, *Oct 3*, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Oct 20*, 1863.

Last paid to *Jan 30*, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out to make*

*him to accept promotion to*

*Second or same regiment*

*Mustered out to take effect*

*Oct 20, 1863. He was sent*  
*over*

Book mark:

*Spulas*

8058851

1891

Again in Major McArthur  
 to include The 30<sup>th</sup> of June  
 1863. It is not indistinct but  
 to the United States in arms  
 particularly as such Surgeon  
 as shown to before me but  
 is accountable for certain  
 medicinal stores and camp  
 and Garrison equipment  
 as shown by the accompanying  
 return which perfectly  
 is returned to retain in his  
 possession he has been  
 summoned Surgeon of  
 same regiment

*J. L. M. Car.* Mo.

*John H. Trader*

Rank *1st Surg.* 1. Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received commission as surgeon from Governor of Missouri on the 21<sup>st</sup> Oct., 1863. Awaiting muster into service since that date.*

Book mark:

*A. L. Ames*  
Cup good

27

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Trader

Rank As't Surg. / Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stationed at  
Harrisonville, Mo.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

J S. M. Cav Mo.

John W. Trader

Rank Asst Surg 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Germantown  
Mo.

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

*T* *15. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

*John W. Trader*

Rank *Surg.* *1* Reg't Missouri *15. M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*A. L. Amis*  
Capt & Col

*T* *S. M. Cav* **Mo.**

*John W. Trader*  
*Surgeon*

Rank *Asst.* *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *June & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Stationed at*

*Sedalia, Mo. since*

*Oct. 27, 1862*

Book mark:

*A. L. Ames*

*J* / *S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

*John W. Trader*  
*Surgeon*  
Rank *Asst. A.* / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Stationed at*  
*Sedalia Missouri,*  
*since October 27, 1862*

Book mark: .....

*A. L. Ames*

T 1. S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Traylor  
Rank, 1st Surg, 1 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stationed at  
Sedalia since Oct.  
27, 1862

Book mark:

T. S. M. Co. Mo.

John H. Trader

Rank Asst Surg. / Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Asst. Surgeon  
from April 4, 1862  
at Laclede Hospital

Book mark: D

A. L. Ames

*J. S. M. Cav.* Mo.

*John W. Trader*  
Rank, *Surg.*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Apt. Surgeon*  
*from April 4<sup>th</sup>, 1862*  
*at Leclaire, Mo.*

Book mark:

*H. Ames*  
Clerk

7 1st M. Cav. | Mo.

J. W. Trader

Rank 1st Surg. / Reg't Missouri 1st M. Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis June 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 4, 1862.

Where Sackville, Miss.

Period years. During the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: 1st Surgeon  
from April 4, 1862

Book mark:

General No. 100--1150 A. 100.

Trader, John W.  
Inf. Co. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav  
Regt

185 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>34</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports <i>8</i>
Desertions	Rank <i>1</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Warrensburg June 16<sup>th</sup> 54

Species 129. I  
Dis sent Mr

Sigra A A Gen

Craun Singer

John W. Craun Co

report for duty to

Major Keil

Philip

June 21<sup>st</sup> 54



St Louis Mo Mo, 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

Mr. J. P. Funder

Ex. of S.O. No 38

Remits 20 days leave of  
absence to Surge J. P. Funder 1<sup>st</sup>  
leave 100.00.

Ad. given list of sent from  
Sgt. Wm. F. Funder 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
By order of Brig. Gen. Brown

Ruth B. Seaming

A. B. 1st 1st 1st

Received from Surge J. P. Funder  
100.00 Feb 14 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *Feb 8<sup>th</sup>* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

*No. 38*

(EXTRACT.)

*9*

Leave of absence is hereby granted *Surgeon Wm. J. Trader*  
*1st Lieut Wm Jm for Twenty days*

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ~~SPOTFIELD~~

*Roveraus*

*W. H. Yancy*

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*(10) at 11:00 AM*

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

Trades J. H.

Trades J. H.

Smy

Office as a member

for June 12 '65

Respectfully referred to

Capt John A. Thompson

as a member for

his action

Edw. J. Thompson

Secretary of the

as a member

12 12 65

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Waverling. Mo. April. 10th 1865-

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 43

4 1 +

Surgeon. J. W. Grader.

1st. Karahy. M.D. M. will report to Colonel.

E. B. Alexander. Chief Musterling Officer of  
Mo. at St. Louis, for muster out.

The Quartermaster Department will furnish transportation.

BY ORDER OF

Brig. Genl. John M. Wel.

J. G. Hamant

Assistant Adjutant General.

H<sup>d</sup> On. Col. J. C. C. as the  
Medical Director  
Washington D.C. 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully referring to the  
Comd. Commanding with  
the recommendation of the  
Surge. General to relieve as  
Act. Asst. Surgeon  
Quilley and in  
Charge Post Hospital at  
Seaboard. He orders to this  
Post to take charge of the  
Post Hospital here as  
soon as the Hospital runs  
under his Charge and  
to close up all matters  
as Hospital property and  
to the place

Robt. Richardson Jr.  
as Medical Director

Nov 17, 1864  
John W. Trader  
Surge. 1. Co. 4. S. M.

Make this an accom-  
dation with Med. Dir.  
Suggestion

15  
Surgeon's Office, 1st Cav. Inf. Regt.  
Hannsbury Mo.  
Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Sir:  
I received an order dated Head Quarters  
Dist. Cent. Mo. Hannsbury Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1864. assigning  
me to duty as Surgeon in charge of Post Hos. at  
Hannsbury Mo.

I immediately entered upon the discharge  
of duty as above directed, but upon consultation  
with med. Direct. D. C. Mo. it was thought best  
that the Hospital property remain in possession of  
A. A. G. Crowley until he could be permanently re-  
lieved by an act. A. Surg. from below. matters remain  
the same up to this date. I now respectfully ask  
to be relieved by Order, or else placed in full control  
the Regiment with which I am serving is without any  
Medical Officer at this Post, except myself, and I prefer  
being on duty with the Regiment. At all times I prefer  
being relieved from further responsibility with Post  
Hospital.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Jno. W. Tracer  
Surg. 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Inf. Regt.

Surg. Richardson  
Med. Director

Warrenburg Mo.  
March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Wade John M.  
Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.

Personal Report.

Head-Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. M.G. S.W.  
Surgeon's Office Hannsbur, Mo.  
March 31<sup>st</sup>, 864.

Sir:

I have the honor to report that on  
the last day of March 1864, I was on duty  
at Hannsbur, Mo. in charge of Regimental  
Hospital 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. M.G. S.W.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

John H. Traders  
Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. M.G. S.W.

To:

John C. Richardson

Surg. M.G. S.W. Med. Dept.

St. Louis

Wilmington Mo.  
1<sup>st</sup> June 1864.

Dr. J. M. W. W.  
Surgeon / Genl / U. S. A.

Personal Report  
for the month of May.  
1864.

HEAD-QUARTERS 1st, CAVALRY, U.S.M.  
SURGEON'S OFFICE

Warrensburg, Mo. 1<sup>st</sup> June 1864.

Sir

I have the honor to report that, on  
the last day of May 1864. I was on duty  
at this Station as Regimental Surgeon for  
the M. G. M. for the following Companies, viz:  
Co. A 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. M. G. M.

Co. B " " "

Co. C " " "

Co. D 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. G. M.

Co. E 7<sup>th</sup> " "

Co. F 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Artillery.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.

J. H. Tucker  
Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. M. G. M.

To

Rev. P. Richardson

Surgeon Med. Dir. D. C. M. C.

Copy furnished

Asst. Surg. Regt.

Comd. 1st Co 1st

Calif. Inf.

Say Trade

Good

1336

Head-Quarters, District of Central Mo.,

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

Office Surgeon in Charge

1864.

Jeff. City Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Surg. John W. Francis 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry  
and under his immediate orders. He is  
to be in charge of all things in  
his possession pertaining to the Medical  
Department (except Ambulances) to the  
command of the Post Hospital.  
He is to be in charge of the Ambulance and  
as soon as the attendants will report for  
duty to Asst Surg. Rogers in Charge  
of the Post Hospital until further orders

By order, Surg. Genl. Brown

Surg. in Charge

Surg. John W. Francis  
1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry

Capt. J. C. Case sent to the hospital

Hamstung 1st

Apr 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

David H. H.

Sarg 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry

Report that he is serving with  
Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry

" D 4<sup>th</sup> " " "

" E 9<sup>th</sup> Cavalry

" F 10<sup>th</sup> Cavalry

Enlisted at Ft. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry

Personal History

Surgery Office 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. M. & M.  
Warrensburg Mo.  
30<sup>th</sup> April 1864.

Sir.

I have the honor to report that  
on the last of this month I was on duty  
at this Station, in Charge of Regimental Hospital  
1<sup>st</sup> Cav. M. & M. and as Medical Officer for  
the following Companies and detachments.

Co. "L." 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. M. & M.

" " 9<sup>th</sup> Minn. Vol. Infy.

" " 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt. Mo. Vol.

" " 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. & M.

Detachment "H." 1<sup>st</sup> " " "

I am Sir.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. W. Under  
Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. M. & M.

To  
Capt. J. Richardson  
Surg. M. & M. (Med. Dir.)  
Capt. G. L. Mc  
Warrensburg  
Mo

SO No 244

Discontinue Haefel  
at Sedalia Mo. Orders  
Surgeon Trade to report with  
his regiment for duty

Head-Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

~~St. Louis~~  
~~Jefferson City~~, Mo., Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 2417

2. The Post Hospital at Sedalia Mo. is hereby  
discontinued Actg. Asst. Surgeon S. S. Cutler in Charge  
of Post Hospital at Sedalia Mo. will at once  
transfer to this Post all medical stores and Hospital  
supplies, including furniture, and having completed the removal  
of stores will assume Charge of the Post Hospital at  
Hannibal Mo. relieving Surgeon J. B. Grady 1<sup>st</sup> Can. M. S. M.  
The Quartermaster Dept. will furnish the means  
of transportation.  
On being relieved Surgeon J. B. Grady  
1<sup>st</sup> Can. M. S. M. will report for duty with his Regiment.

Wm. H. Phillips

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN

*Wm. H. Phillips*

*Wm. H. Phillips*  
Asst. Adj. Gen'l.

Office Assistant Commissary of Musters East Mo.  
Warrensburg Mo. April 8 1863

This is to certify that I have carefully examined and audited the retained returns of Surgeon John W. Trader 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Cav. 24<sup>th</sup> Mo. for Quartermaster Property, Clothing, Camp & Garrison Equipage and Medical Property, and have found that he is not indebted to the government on any of these accounts with the exception of Five (\$5) joints of Stone Pipe, erroneously dropped on one of his returns.

The only evidence now required to prove a clear record of non indebtedness on his part, is the receipt of the Medical Purveyor at St Louis Mo. for his case of Surgical Instruments.

Thad. Smith.

St. Louis Mo. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
A. B. M. Capt. Dist. Mo.

Wm. McL. Mc

*Surrey*      *B. Dr Layan*      *Regt 1st*

*Ld.*      *Gmly Phillips*      *Closures.*

"

## Rec't

W. E. D. B. to Layman  
S. Lee  
" John T. Phillips  
Enclosures.

## Final Statements

## Bed Cards

**Furlongs**

## Burial Records

**Med. Certificate**

**Certa. of Discharge**

Med. Des. Lists

C. M. Charge

## Orders

## Descriptive Lista

# Pris. of War Record

Discharge Certificates

Other papers relating to—

# "Farlough"

## Admission to Hospital

I & agent  
J. H. [unclear] 1864  
Sergeon's Office Ft. Car M.  
821 Harrisonburg, Md. June 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

21<sup>st</sup> 45 (Rt. 1)

Thos. John W.  
Surgeon Ft. Car M.

Asks leave of absence  
for twenty days to visit  
his home in Putnam  
County Mo.

Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Sub. Dist. Central  
Dist. of Mo. Jan'y 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

Approved, and respectfully  
forwarded to the Command-  
ing General.

James M. Ferran Capt  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Car. M. S. M.  
Commandy

file

Rec'd. [unclear] [unclear]

Rec'd. Ad. S. [unclear] [unclear]

Rec'd. Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Car  
M. S. M. June 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Head 2<sup>nd</sup> Sub. Dist. [unclear]  
Sergeon's Office [unclear]  
Approved and respectfully  
forwarded to [unclear]  
Rosecrans County  
Dept. [unclear]

H. E. R. [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear]

S. V. 20

SO 38 Jan 7 Feb 8 / 1864  
70 days

Surgeon's Office 1st Cav. Regt.  
Hannibal Mo. 20<sup>th</sup> January 1862.

Sr.

I beg to say with a view of obtaining  
and securing to visit my home in Putnam County  
Mo. for two days from the date of said  
leave, that in accordance with existing orders.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

John W. Foster,

Surgeon Putnam Regt.

Sr.

James W. Foster,  
Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Regt.  
Army & Ind Dist.  
Hannibal Mo.

In the field Lafayette  
Co. Mo. June 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Traders Jno. H.

Surgeon. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Personal Report - Change  
of Station.

5

Head Quarters, Detachment 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Miss.  
In the field near Hannibal Church  
Sageyette Co Missouri

17<sup>th</sup> June 1864.

Sir

I have the honor to Report that I am now  
on duty in the field as Medical Officer of  
Co. "E." Co. "F." Co. "H." Co. "I." Co. "J." 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Miss. and Co. "D." 7<sup>th</sup>  
Cav. Miss. under the command of Maj. Henry  
Neill 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Miss. in accordance with  
Special Order Copies of which are herewith enclosed.

I Am Sir

Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servt.

J. W. Trader  
Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Miss.

John P. Richardson

Surg. M. G. M. Med. Direct.

Dist. Central Mo.

Hannibury Mo.

HEAD QUARTERS, STATE OF MISSOURI,

Adjutant General's Office,

St. Louis,

16 October

1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith  
a commission for John W. Trader as  
Surgeon of your Regiment, vice Byrne  
& Osborn resigned.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant

John W. May

Adjutant General.

To Commanding Officer

1st Cavalry, M.S.M.

Warrensburg.

Mo.

H<sup>c</sup>. Durs: 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Infan  
Jefferson City Mo Oct 18/64

Freder Jno. W.  
Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Infan

Personal Report for  
Month September 1864

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Regt.  
Surgeon Office Jess. City Mo.  
October 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to report that on the last  
day of September 1864. I was on duty in the  
field, in compliance with Special Orders  
No 129, dated Head Quarters District Central  
Mo. June 16<sup>th</sup> 1864. as Medical Officer for  
the following Companies. Co. A. B. C. D. E. F. G.  
H. I. K. and L. of 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Regt.

I Am Sir,  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
Wm. W. Franks  
Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Regt.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

John H. Under  
John H. Under  
John H. Under

Griffin  
The Library

Surgeon Office 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Cav.  
Warrensburg, Missouri  
March 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sir,

I have the honor to report that on the  
last day of February 1865, I was absent  
sick at Warrensburg.

I Am Sir  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.  
J. M. Bradley  
Sur: 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Cav.

Thomas J. Hurlburt  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Cav.  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Cav.

1788  
Frader William A.

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8058210 | 26 |
| 2  | 8069034 | 27 |
| 3  | 8069120 | 28 |
| 4  | 8069206 | 29 |
| 5  | 8069292 | 30 |
| 6  | 8069377 | 31 |
| 7  | 8069461 | 32 |
| 8  | 8069541 | 33 |
| 9  | 8069624 | 34 |
| 10 | 8069698 | 35 |
| 11 | 8058702 | 36 |
| 12 | 8069773 | 37 |
| 13 | 8069826 | 38 |
| 14 | 8058737 | 39 |
| 15 | 8070018 | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A. (E.B.) 1877.  
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

SS 18: meat. Mo.

William S. Gader,  
S.M.  
Regt Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
December, Mo. 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since last settlement (including) 29/64.

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 72 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for next 2 weeks

for his 1st 2 months' pay

from Jan. 13/64 to Jan. 5/65.

He is in the service.

Book mark: 107 1/2 (107 1/2) 107 1/2

over

W. S. Gader

MAR. 16

8070018

1891\*

*H. C. Cochran, Surg.  
Cerro Gordo, Neb. 6,  
Hb. Birds 10746R.*

*2* | *1st Md* | **Mo.**

*Wm S. Trader*  
*Co. H, 1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 5 Feb*, 186 *5*.

Station *New Waverlyburg*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Noted into*  
*service Co. H. 5: 1863. at*  
*at Lexington Mo. by*  
*Lt Com. J. C. W.*

Book mark:

*Ed. H. W.*  
Capped

*T.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William S. Sander,*

*Pol.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid for unit*

*and of Pol. horse & horse*

*equipments for*

*July 1st 1865.*

*Mounted as a lieutenant*

*in 1st Regt. Mo. Cav. Since Sept 1865,*

*14th Cavalry, Mo. Cav.*

*US for unit and horse \$3.25*

Book mark:

*Master*

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Trader

In , Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present as an attendant in Reg't Hosp. since Sept 19/64

Pay due for use and hire of horse & saddle from July 15 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Trader

(358)

App'd.

I. S. Mear Mo.

W. S. Trader

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri I. S. Mear

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of First Reg't Missouri I. S. Mear

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

When attached to Hosp. Sept. 19, 1864.

How employed Attendant

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mustered into  
service Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863.  
at Lexington, Mo.,  
by Lieut. Champion  
Horse pay from  
June 30 to Oct. 31

Book mark:

M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William S. Sudey

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use and  
risk of B. Co. horse and  
equipment, from  
Sept. 1 to Oct. 1

Book mark:

*T.* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William S. Sadler,*

*Priv.* Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

*and risk of both horse*

*and equipments from*

*June 4<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 64.*

*Absent as an*

*attendant on the*

*the field since Aug. 22<sup>nd</sup>*

*64.*

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William S. Smith*

*Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received from Co. F  
512 Kg. Pol. horse and  
equipments from  
Mch 24th 1864*

Book mark:

*Master*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *October 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received from the*

*cash of the*

*equipments of*

*Quadrant of*

*of the*

*of the*

*of the*

*of the*

*of the*

*of the*

*of the*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Application made  
for pay for horse and  
equipments from  
Jan 1st to Dec 31st*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Grader,*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse  
and equipments from  
Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862,*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Smith*

*Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*2*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use  
and hire of M. L. horse  
and equipments from  
Sept. 10th to Oct. 10th  
at \$100 per month.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Smith*

*2nd*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1862*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a good soldier and a good horse.*

*He is a good soldier and a good horse.*

Book mark:

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James A. Cook*

*James A. Cook*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

*I. M. C.* | Mo.

*William C. Trader*

*Bk*, Co. *E*, Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lexington, Mo.*, *Feb. 9*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 9*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2*, 186*9*.

Where *Linn Co. Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*<sup>*00*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25*<sup>*00*</sup>

Remarks: *Nothing Premium or Bounty*  
*paid*

Book mark:

General Notation--*7156 A. 1869*

*W. C. Trader*

Inader William S.

P., Co. F

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. S. In. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Envelopes

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1240 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sent. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

St 46, H. 2, Dept Mo 1865

246

368

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

P 240

IN THE CASE OF

William H. Proder

a Private of Co. 4

1st Regt of Iowa Infy

APPROVED

Wm F. Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Qrs Dept of the Mo  
St Louis Mo Mo 1st 1865

To Be Discharged

By order of  
Maj Gen Dodge,  
Bureau of  
A. G. O.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dept Mo Mo 1st 1865

COMPARED WITH  
AND CONNECTED BY  
ROLLS

Discharge July 21/85

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.  
CERTIFICATE  
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*William S. Trader* Private of Captain *J. D. Morris*  
Company, (*E*) of the *First* Regiment of the United States  
was enlisted by *H. H. Bonner* of  
the *2nd* Regiment of *Missouri* at *St. Louis Mo.*  
on the *2nd* day of *June* 1863, to serve *During the war* years; he was born  
in *Miss Mo.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *18*  
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Black* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days. *The said soldier*  
*has symptoms of Consumption. Caused*  
*by exposure during the Rice raid last*  
*October 1864.*

STATION: *Hannstadt Mo.*  
DATE: *February 22nd 1865*  
*J. D. Morris Capt*  
*Co. F 1st Inf Mo*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William S. Trader*  
of Captain *Morris* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
soldier because of *Chronic Bronchitis produced by*  
*exposure since enlistment, but with a heredit-*  
*ary predisposition. This soldier is in my*  
*opinion unfit for Cavalry service.*

*Hannstadt Mo*  
*February 22nd 1865*  
Discharged, this *6th* day of *March*, 1865, at *Hannstadt*  
*Missouri*  
*John W. Traylor*  
Surgeon  
*1st Cav. Inf Mo*  
*H. H. Southern*  
*Post 4th Cav Mo*  
Commanding the Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town *St. Louis* County *St. Louis* State *Missouri*

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, William S. Trader, desiring to  
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
21 years and 3 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order  
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington the 1 day of June 1863.

Witness:

William S. Trader

Volunteered at

186

By

1 Regiment of Vol. S. M. Co.  
enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

No. 31

Wm S. Trader

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Nebraska*



TOWN OF

*Lincoln*

I, *William S. Trader* born in *Lincoln County*  
in the State of *Nebraska* aged *Eighteen* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *second* day of *June* 1863, to serve

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William S. Trader* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lincoln Mo*  
this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *June* 1863.  
By *W H Brumley*  
J.P.

*William S. Trader*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John H. ...*

*Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William S. Trader* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

*Richard F. ...*  
Regiment of *Volunteers*  
Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

*William S. Braden* desiring to  
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Eighteen* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order  
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
 for three years.

GIVEN at *Lawrence, Mo.*  
 the *2nd* day of *June* 186*8*

Witness:  
*Wm. H. H. H. H.*

No. *1*  
*Wm. S. Braden*  
 Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_ 186*8*  
 By \_\_\_\_\_  
*1* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 186*8*

A. R. 1867, T  
 d in the

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS.**

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186*8*  
 Witness:

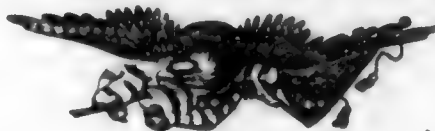
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Leunee*



I, *William J. Trader*  
in the State of *Missouri*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *2nd*

born in *Linn County*  
aged *Eighteen* years.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *June* 186*3*. to serve  
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,  
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*William J. Trader* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Leunee Mo*  
this *2nd* day of *June* 186*3*.

BEFORE

*William J. Trader*  
*W H Brown*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*[Signature]*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William J. Trader*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *five* feet *four* inches high.

*James P. Home* Capt. Co. 2nd  
Regiment of *Car.* Volunteers, *U.S.A.*  
Recruiting Officer.

1786  
Travis Charles

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers begin.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8059492     | 26 |
| 2  | 8059594     | 27 |
| 3  | 8059706     | 28 |
| 4  | 8039803     | 29 |
| 5  | 8059898     | 30 |
| 6  | 8059992     | 31 |
| 7  | 8060082     | 32 |
| 8  | 8061030     | 33 |
| 9  | 6031-3-1883 | 34 |
| 10 | 32876149    | 35 |
| 11 | 36638055    | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: 6031 B. (2nd) '83  
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also 23 c/o Inf

*J* / S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Chas. Travis*

, Co. *A*, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8½* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *New York, N. Y.*

Occupation *Fireman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 24*, 1862.

Where *Yonkers*

By whom *Chas. Travis*

*Sec'y of Militia Mo.*  
; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged March 1862.*

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Travis*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mch 1863: Discha Mch 22.*  
*1863. Lexington for disability*

Book mark:

*Kittson*

*D*      *1.*      *J. M.*  
*Cory*      *McC*

*Charles Travis*

, Co. *A.*, *1* Reg't *Mo J M Cory*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *6031 B 1883*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *October 17* . 188*8*.

*See also C E 23 Mc 800*

*A. M. M*

*G*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Davis*

*Co. C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Seignia Mo, Sept. 1861*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 ..

Last paid to *Sept.* 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *discharged from service  
in March 1862 at Springfield  
Miss. by order of Genl. Canby*

Book mark *1861 to 1862*

*D*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Travis*

*Jan*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

*T. J. Griffith*

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Travis*

*Jan*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62*

Book mark:

*J. J. Gifford*

(358)

Copyist.

*D*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Travis*

*Private*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse  
& horse equipments from  
Aug 31/62 when last paid to  
Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

*D. J. Griffith*

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Travis

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept  
in service one horse from  
date of enlistment

Book mark:

E. J. Griffith

(200)

Copyist.

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Travis*

*Jun*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cons & has kept in  
service one horse since date  
of enlistment*

Book mark:

*J. J. Griffith*  
Copyright.

*D*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Davis*

*Jan*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 7 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*I. J. Gruppish*  
Copyist.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Davis

Co. A, Missouri State Militia\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Mo Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 24

1862

Where

at Gallatin

During the war in Mo.

Period

4 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

corrected by J. W. H. G.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

6031-B-49.0/E.B.

General Notation-7156 A. 187.000

J. J. Griffith

Approved

83.

MAR. 16

8059492

418614

Travis Charles

P. Co. A

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Cav. Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

131 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>5</sub>

255

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Charles Travis*

*Serjeant* of Company *A*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri*

State *Missouri* Cavalry

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged Feb 22<sup>d</sup> 1863*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Ans. 64. 145, closed as  
6031- B- 83. Aug 24/83

Name: *Charles Travis.*

Rank: *Private*

Company: *A* Regiment: *5<sup>th</sup>*

Arm: *Cavalry Missouri* State: *Militia*

Nature of Casualty:

*Final Statement. signed by Joseph  
H. M. Gen, Capt- Comd Co., shows him discharged  
at Lexington, Mo., March 22<sup>d</sup> 1863, by reason of  
"Lumbago, and Neuralgia in the back & hips  
rendering him wholly unfit for the service."*

*A copy of final Statement in*

*6031- B- (EB) 1883.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Made up August 2<sup>d</sup> 1883  
and substituted for the Orig.  
Cas sheet which was made  
up from Rolls & furnished  
no information. C.E.C.*

*Chas. E. Connor  
Aug 2<sup>d</sup> 1883 Clerk.*

Special Order. 1<sup>st</sup> 77  
1<sup>st</sup> ed. Quarter State of Mo

Discharge of Charles Haver  
is in. 1<sup>st</sup> pt. can. 11/10



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 23<sup>d</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 77

1. Private Charles Travis of Company "G",  
First Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is for disability,  
hereby discontinued from the service to take effect from the 22<sup>d</sup> of March  
1863.

By order of the Commander in Chief,

John B. Tracy  
Adjutant General

To

Col Thomas H. K. K.

Comdr 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

Warrington

Chas. Travis

1<sup>st</sup> Mo. J. M. Gar.

---

Received A. G. O. May 27<sup>th</sup> /63.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863.



SPECIAL ORDER.

No. 97

1. Private Charles Travis of Company A,  
First Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is for disability  
hereby discharged from the service to take effect from the 22<sup>nd</sup> of March  
1863

By order of the Commanding General  
John B. Gray  
Adjutant General

In

One line V. Thomas

1st Lieut Regt

Washington City

h. C.

436. M. L. McClellan 3

L. O. 97. Pm. 1.

St. Louis May 23<sup>d</sup> 1863

Missouri State of  
Gray prob. B. (Capt. Gen.)

Special Orders  
No. 97.

Discharging Priv. Chas.

Travis of Co. A 1<sup>st</sup> Cav.

M. A. M. from the service.

✓

Rec. H. A. Davis May 24/63

Chas. Travis

1<sup>st</sup> Reg. S. M. Cav.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 23rd 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 11

1 Private Charles Travis of Company "A",  
First Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is for disability  
hereby discharged from the service to take effect from the 22<sup>d</sup> of March  
1863.

By order of the Commanding in Chief

John B. Greay

Adjutant General

To

Major Genl D. C. Curtis

Commanding H. S. M.

1787  
Fiplett, Charles J.

Co. D., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Personal papers herein.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8064459 | 25 |
| 2  | 8064554 | 27 |
| 3  | 8064681 | 28 |
| 4  | 8064770 | 29 |
| 5  | 8064863 | 30 |
| 6  | 8064899 | 31 |
| 7  | 8064980 | 32 |
| 8  | 8065062 | 33 |
| 9  | 8065130 | 34 |
| 10 | 8065201 | 35 |
| 11 | 8065269 | 36 |
| 12 | 8065335 | 37 |
| 13 | 8065424 | 38 |
| 14 | 8065512 | 39 |
| 15 | 8066080 | 40 |
| 16 | 8057975 | 41 |
| 17 | 8065595 | 42 |
| 18 | 8065683 | 43 |
| 19 | 8065769 | 44 |
| 20 | 8065856 | 45 |
| 21 | 8065941 | 46 |
| 22 | 8066020 | 47 |
| 23 | 8066141 | 48 |
| 24 | 8058548 | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 5825- V. 1. 1885-  
7156. A. 1877. 9229-A.-88.

See also

*T* *1st Mo. Can* **Mo.**

*Charles T. Tupper*

*1st* *Co.*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *1st Mo. Can*

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton Mo. Mar 20, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Mar 19, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864.*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out at Warrenton Mo. 1st Mo. Can*

*E. D. 1st Reg. Can Mo. 1st Mo. Can*

*reason of being deficient in*

*ammunition in the service of the*

*23rd men of the company still*

Book mark:

*Charles*

8058848

8058848

41681\*

unanimous in service with  
other Companies of same  
Regt Mar 20. 1865 into  
Co. A consolidated Detachment  
of the 1st M.G.M. Cav by 80  
to 52 4th 2nd Det  
of Enst. Mo Mar 20. 1865.

Mustered out to last effect  
Mar 19. 65

He is indebted to the Government  
for one 1/10 of Car Movers  
and for no other property  
whatever in having exhibited  
his claims return of property  
accountability to the units.  
Turning over a small affi-  
davit to their correctness

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles T. Triplett*  
*Capt. Co. D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Warrington, Mo. Ch 1, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*July 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks

*Discharged for  
expiration April, 1864  
S.O. 47, 16th Regt. Ia. Inf. &c.  
Dec. 1st 1864.*

Book mark:

*7136a 1877.*

*Printed*  
*Chapman.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles T. Triplett*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *must Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles F. Triplett*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. B. Page*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Charles F. Phillips*

*1st*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in foot*

*by accidental pistol*

*shot*

*at Georgetown, Mo.*

*Sept 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hayes*

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Charles T Triplett*

*1st*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

*Forrest*

**1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*Charles T Triplett*  
*1st*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged 1st*

*from Corp'l. Reed*

*com from Gov check*

*27/64.*

Book mark:

*Forrest*  
(copy)

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Charles T Triplett*  
*1st*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 12 April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*from 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

*Commission from 1st*

*Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

*to date 31st March*

*1864. 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

*all other items have been*

*paid for.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

27 | 1 S. M. bar | Mo.

Charles T Triplett  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. bar

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date Apr. 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 4, 1864.

Where Warrensburg, Mo.  
during the war.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as  
corporal of same compa-  
ny per S. O. 47 H. S.  
State of Mo. of March 18,

Book mark: His muster (over)  
1 over,

J. B. Smith

MAR 14

8057975

1681\*

1864; to take effect  
at the date of muster.  
- in as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

Mustered-in by virtue  
of a commission from  
the Gov. of Mo. dated  
Saint Louis, March 5-  
1864; to fill a vacancy  
vice Steen, resigned.  
Mustered in to take  
effect April 4, 1864,

\* into service as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
is accepted to date  
from February 29, 1864  
vide 5525, U. S. 1885-

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles T Triplett*  
1st Lt, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Winningburg Mo. Nov 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 ..

Last paid to

*Dec 31* 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ..; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *to be mustered*  
*out on separate roll*

Book mark:.

*7156. A 1877*

(361)

*Forrest*

(Copyright)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles T Triplett*  
*Cople*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan'y 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Purchased and  
owned horse and  
equipment from  
Co. B, 6th Mo. Cavalry*

Book mark

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*T*  
*Chas T Triplett*  
Capt Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30.00* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Oct 1863 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

*Fries*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles T. Platt,*  
*Corp*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*use & wear of*  
*horse & harness*  
*from June*  
*30/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

*Sept.*

*21*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles F. Dupont*  
*Corp*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*use & risk of*  
*horse & horse equip*  
*from June 30/63*  
*to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark:

*Stee*

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Triplett

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Given to the 3rd Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. for the purpose of being used as a pack horse for the transportation of the arms and baggage of the company.

Book mark:

Henry J.

Mo.

*James T. Russell*

*Co. 1st*, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present since April 1st, 1862. Horse and equipment furnished and paid for by the Government.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William D. Triplett*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 9 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D, 1st Reg't M. State Militia Cav. from Co. E, 1st Reg't M. State Militia Cav. on Dec 9 1867. He has been in service since Dec 9 1867.*

Book mark:

2  
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mo. & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *5.00* for *Arms & Equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Accepted & paid  
for the horse & equipment  
for the 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia  
Cav. for the 1st Mo. & Dec 1862.  
The horse & equipment  
were for the 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia  
Cav. for the 1st Mo. & Dec 1862.*

Book mark:

2  
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*22*  
*22*  
*22*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 2 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from the*  
*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
*for the horse and equipments*  
*for the month of Feb 1862.*

Book mark:

*2nd Regt. Ill. Cav.*  
*John A. Smith*  
*Co. C*      *Reg't Ill. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*June 1st* for *1862*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John A. Smith*  
(359) *Approved*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Triplett

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sold his horse  
for \$100 from the 1st of  
July 1862 to the 1st of  
August 1862 from that date.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles F. Triplett*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Carried his own horse & equipments from the 1st of May and for use & risk of same, from that date.*

*Quadrant to the 1st of June equipments by him and \$32.00.*

Book mark:

*H. M. Triplett*  
*L. M. Triplett*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 9 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given into service for  
the service of the  
State.  
in camp.*

Book mark:

*James H. Smith*  
*Proprietor*

2  
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles F. Fickett*

*1st*, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 19, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 19, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 3*, 1862

Where *Minneapolis*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *9-20-7-88*

General Notation—7156 A. 1862

Triplet Charles J.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. "D" 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Cav. Mo. S. M.

4 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders 2            |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information 2  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Charles T. Friblitt

Corporal 1<sup>st</sup> M. S. M. Co.



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 47.

I.... Corporal Charles S. Sijolett, of Company "D,"  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Cavalry Mo. S. Mo., is hereby discharged from  
the service, to accept promotion to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant of said Company  
to take effect from the date of his muster in, as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant.

By Order of Major General D. S. Osceola

Adjutant General of Mo.

St. Col. W. D. Greene

Asst. Adj. General  
Dept. of the Mo.

Page 102 Oct 14 1864

Remittance to Mr. 100

for the same day

Oct 14 1864

Looking to the y. of the  
of the 2nd Regt. 1st Div.  
1st Div. to 1st Div. to see the  
position of 1st Division  
having rec'd a communication  
to Governor to come from 1st  
2nd Div.

RECEIVED  
OCT 14 1864  
U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LANDS

Page 102 Oct 14 1864

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the  
Archive Division, R. S. O.

Head 24 Rue de la Vierge  
Wormsby April 14 1864  
Approved and repeated  
Signed to Louis R  
Corruption Resistant  
Corruption of Money  
No, more by 1st Div  
James H. Styer  
for 1st Div

Home Quartermaster's Office  
Hennepin County, Minn. 11th Feb 1864

I certify as follows that I believe Charles  
J. McFerrare a private Co. 1st Minn. Inf. to  
be in every respect qualified to fill the office  
and perform the duties of the Quartermaster as po-  
sition to which he has been recommended by  
the Government on the 9th day of March  
1864 to which from February 29th 1864

James McFerrare  
Comd. Co. 1st Minn. Inf.

Charles D. Triplett  
to Mr. J. M. Coo

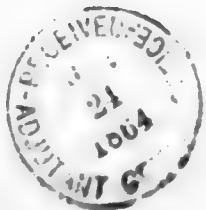
---



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis. March 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.



SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 4<sup>th</sup>

I... Corporal Charles T. Triplett, of Company  
No. 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby  
discharged from the service, to accept promotion to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant of  
said Company to take effect from the date of his muster in as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

By order of Major General J. S. Roperman,

John S. Roperman  
Adjutant General

To: The General & Thomas

1st 1st Regt. U.S.A.

Washington City

&c.

History of the West of the  
at South West March, 1844

by J. H. H. H. H. H.

Encloses commission  
of C. H. H. H. H.

at South West March, 1844

Headquarters State of Missouri,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 10th 1864

Sir:

I have the honor herewith to enclose  
a commission and discharge for Charles  
T. Triplett as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co B. 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry Mo Inf  
in accordance with certificate of election dated  
29th Feby 1864.

I remain Sir

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient

Comm<sup>d</sup> Officer

1<sup>st</sup> Cav Mo Inf

Winnemucca, Mo

Adjutant General

Mr. Pratt.

Do the Co &  
Reg'tl Books  
show that Cha's  
J Triplett Pot  
Co D 1<sup>st</sup> Mo & Mban  
had service in  
any other organ  
prior to Feb 2/62

Respectfully  
A. Douglas.  
Per H. J.

Jan 11/67

The Co's Book shows  
service in some of prior  
service in any other organ  
ization

1200  
100, 501 100  
Mr Douglas was



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, March 19, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 111

1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry (Col. J. D. Smith) is hereby discharged from the service to accept promotion to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. in the 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry. The 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry is hereby notified that the 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry is now in the service of the United States.

By order of the Adjutant General (J. D. Smith)

Seal of the Adjutant General's Office

Commander General

1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry, U. S. A.

James H. Smith

~~10~~  
My 17th Feb.  
Certificate in  
the Case of Book  
1721

Wilmington, N. C. 22<sup>nd</sup>  
August 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

I cordially agree with the opinion expressed  
by the Committee regarding Dr. W. C. W. M. S. M.  
to be in every respect qualified to fill the office  
and to perform the duties of the Secretary and to hold  
in which he has been recommended by the General  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Army Corps of the 1<sup>st</sup> Division  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Army Corps of the 1<sup>st</sup> Division  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Army Corps of the 1<sup>st</sup> Division

John W. W. W. W. W.  
W. C. W. M. S. M.

1788  
*Triplette James C. Sr.*

Co. D., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

*Augank. Pirate*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8064393 | 26 |
| 2  | 8064479 | 27 |
| 3  | 8064678 | 28 |
| 4  | 8064789 | 29 |
| 5  | 8058643 | 30 |
| 6  | 8064884 | 31 |
| 7  | 8066182 | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A. 1877.  
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

*T*      **1 S. M. Cav.**      **Mo.**

*James C. Triplett, ser*  
*Gen.*, Co. *E*      **1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.**

**Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated  
*Warrington, Mo. 1865.*

**Muster-out to date** *April 31*, 186*7*.

**Last paid to** *April 31*, 186*7*.

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** ....., 186*7* ; **drawn since** \$.....**100**

**Due soldier** \$.....**100**; **due U. S.** \$.....**100**

**Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd** \$.....**100**

**Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.,** \$.....**100**

**Bounty paid** \$.....**100**; **due** \$.....**100**

**Remarks:** *Discharged for*  
*disability Aug 14 '62*  
*at school, Mo.*

**Book mark:** *7136 2 1877*

*James C. Triplett*  
Coy. 1st.

*G. S. M. Co. Mo.*  
*Geo. C. Frazier*  
*Co. D, 1 Reg. Mo. S. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*dated*  
for *Feb. 25*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged for*  
*drinking & intoxication*  
*by order No. 287 from*  
*Bri. Gen. Schaffel dated*  
*Sept. 21/62. Done at*  
*Keokuk, Mo. Aug 21*  
*1862.*

Book mark:

I *J. M. Bar.* Mo.  
*James C. Treple*  
Priv., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri *J. M. Bar.*

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of *First* Reg't Missouri *J. M. Bar.*

for *July & Aug*, 1862

When attached to Hosp. *July 1*, 1862

How employed *Nurse*

Present or absent *Not at all*

Remarks: *Has been on duty from July 1st, to July 31st, 1862.*

Book mark :

*J. M. Jackson*  
(343) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George E. Triplett

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on discharge  
Aug 10, 1867. No arrears due  
by him. His name identified  
Baker. A final statement  
given.

Book mark:

Henry E.

2  
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James A. Riplett*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service May 10. Issued his own horse & equipments from Feb. 27/62. Pay and allowances 7.00. Issued to him for his equipments. Reported as \$ 31.70.*  
Book mark:

*Henry J.*  
Copied.

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Fissett*

*Sgt* Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

2 Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, 90 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *While returning duty  
into the service - Feb. 5, 62,  
detained as teamster  
for a short time since  
which was...*

Book mark:.....

*Proving*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Triplett*  
*Sgt.*, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Minville, Mo., Feb. 19, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 19, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 1862

Where *Minville*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation - 7156 A. 1871*

Triplett James B.  
Sergeant Co. 20<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo S. M. Gun.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

R 599  
James C. Triplett

116

Pr. Co "D" 1st Inf Me. Cav.

Discharged Aug 4 "1862..

COMPARED WITH  
AND SPECIES  
S

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
James C. Triplett was enrolled on the 15<sup>th</sup>  
day of July, 1862, at Unionville Mo.,  
in Company "D", 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Infan<sup>try</sup> Ar<sup>mies</sup>  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Serjeant on the 19<sup>th</sup>  
day of July, 1862, at Unionville Mo.,  
in Company "D", 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Infan<sup>try</sup> Ar<sup>mies</sup>  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the  
months of July & Aug., 1862, he is reported  
as "Discharged for disability"  
August 4<sup>th</sup> 1862 at Laclede Mo by order  
of Brig Genl Schofield, Discharge & Final  
Statement given

Wm. H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall  
Adj. Genl

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

James C. Triplett  
Serjt Company A

1 Regiment of Mo. S. M. Lang  
Volunteers at the battle of Castle Rock

on the Osage River  
Oct 6. 1884

Memo.

In an inquiry  
from the Pension Of-  
fice under date May  
27th 1880, James C. Flett  
is claimed to have been  
wounded in left arm  
Oct 6. 1864. Report  
made to said office  
Nov 30. 80 agreeable to facts  
shown on this Cas Sheet.

SHEET.

Flett

S. Regiment.

Co. S. M.

on the Orange River

nature of casualty, wounded in right arm slightly

Date of casualty.

Oct 6. 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the above Regiment,

Brigade,          Division,          Corps, dated at above

named place Oct 6. 1864

Ind. 50th. 4041.

In also Regt. Ret. for Oct. 1864, <sup>shows plan</sup> near  
Jefferson City.

J. M. Harrison

Clerk.

Nov 30. 1880

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *James C. Triplett*  
Rank, *Ser'gt* Company *D*, Regiment, *1st*  
Arm, *Calif* State, *Mo. S. M.*  
Place of casualty, *Castle Rock on the Oregon River.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in right arm slightly*

Date of casualty, *Oct 6. 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *above* Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, ~~dated~~ *at above*  
*named place Oct 6. 1864.*  
*Ind. 50<sup>th</sup> No 41.*

*In 2250 Regt. Ret. for Oct. 1864, <sup>shows place</sup> <sub>near</sub> *Efferson Ariz.**

*J. M. Harrison*  
Clerk.

*Nov 30. 1880*

1789  
Tripletts James G. Jr.  
Co. F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |          |
|----|---------|----------|
| 1  | 8064240 | 32205352 |
| 2  | 8068344 | 32876480 |
| 3  | 8069991 | 36638032 |
| 4  | 8064552 | 36638033 |
| 5  | 8064679 | 30       |
| 6  | 8064768 | 31       |
| 7  | 8064955 | 32       |
| 8  | 8064864 | 33       |
| 9  | 8065023 | 34       |
| 10 | 8065111 | 35       |
| 11 | 8065176 | 36       |
| 12 | 8065202 | 37       |
| 13 | 8065270 | 38       |
| 14 | 8065332 | 39       |
| 15 | 8065425 | 40       |
| 16 | 8065513 | 41       |
| 17 | 8065606 | 42       |
| 18 | 8065692 | 43       |
| 19 | 8065778 | 44       |
| 20 | 8065865 | 45       |
| 21 | 8065950 | 46       |
| 22 | 8066034 | 47       |
| 23 | 8066125 | 48       |
| 24 | 8066214 | 49       |
| 25 | 8058905 | 50       |

Book Mark: 7156. A. 1877. (EB)  
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

*I 1 Co. Mos M.*  
*James C. Triplett*  
*Bergh, Co. 10, 1 Regt Mos M.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When . . . . ., 186 .

How employed . . . . .

Last paid by Maj. . . . .

to . . . . ., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

Book mark:

*D* / S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James C. Duplett*

*D* / Co. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Where born *Falquier Va*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Unionville*

By whom *Thos B Biggs*; term *Marin* mo y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*  
*Feb. 19. 62*

*Resigned March 13. 62*

*Discharged Aug. 4. 62*

*Mustered Feb 15. 62 at*  
*Unionville Mo by Thos B Biggs*

*Van Hatten*

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

x Joseph C. Triplett  
Det. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862: About gone to Harrisonville as an escort since

Nov. 29. 62.

Feb. 1863: Acdy. lcs. Frago. Master.

April 1864: (Corpl.) About on furlough since April 14. 64.

July 1864: About on scout since July 30. 64. (Sgt.)

Oct. 1864: Wounded in fight on the Crage River Oct. 6. 64. About left at Jefferson City

x Also as said to.

Book mark:

Kittson

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Triplett

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Sgt. B.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862: Trans. Mar 12/62 Jackson  
by transfer to Capt Shelton  
Gen. Jordan Lt Col. Norfolk  
(Co B) Quin. by transfer from  
Capt Henry Wilkersons Co.  
F. by order of Lt Col Norfolk  
Mar 13. 62.

Sgt. Detailed as temporary  
Hospl Steward Mar 11. 1862  
Apr. 1862: (Pvt.) Hospl Steward at  
Jackson, Mo. (Corp.)

June & July 1862: Acting as nurse  
master in hospl since May  
13/62.

Aug. 1862: Dischd Aug 4 by order  
of Brig Gen Schofield for  
inability.

Book mark:

Kittson

I Am. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Gifflett Junr.  
Sgt., Co: D, 1 Reg't Missouri Am. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$42<sup>96</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse  
\$45.00; \$ horse Equipments  
\$20.00. Due inst. for one  
Canteen and one Haversack,  
\$1.25. Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
over

Book mark:

W. H. Rogers

WAR. 16

8058995

1891\*

Equipments from June  
30, 1864 to Jan. 23, 1865,  
Clothing last settled Feb  
29, 1864, joined by trans-  
fer from Co. "F", Cav.  
M. & M., on Nov. 12, '62  
by order of Lt. Col. Wool-  
falk, of which no writ-  
ten record exists; all  
so joined accounted  
for on this roll. Mus-  
tred out by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service,

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Triplett*

*Comp* Co. *1* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Warrensburg, Mo. Oct 1, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *142 76*  
*Since last settlement Aug 29,*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Retained in service.*

*Valuation of horse*  
*\$14 50 Equipments*  
*\$20 00 Pay due for use*  
*of horse & horse equip*  
*ments from June 30/64*  
*to Jan 23/65. Due the*

Book mark: *71562 1864*

*Added Dec 2, 1864*

*Correct*

MAR. 16

8066244

018910

W. for 1 Canton &  
1 Heversack \$1.12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Triplett*  
Company A 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Waverly Mo. Feb 1* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Transferred by transfer  
from Co. F. 1st Cavalry  
Mo. Feb 12, 62, mustered  
out on expiration of  
term. Entire entry  
cancelled by order drawn Aug 12*

Book mark:

*1156 a 1877*

*Forrell*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Dipietro*  
*Sgt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *carriage*

*& harness*

Valuation of horse, \$ *14.50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2.50* *100*

Remarks: *incl. 100*

*100.00 of 100*

*100.00 of 100*

*100.00 of 100*

*100.00 of 100*

Book mark:

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Triplett*  
*Sergt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *111* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*  
*hire of horse and horse*  
*equipments from Jan 3/64*  
*to Dec 31/64*

Book mark: .....

(858)

*W. B. Gage*  
*Copied*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Hill*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*16*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Yours to S. M. Hill*  
*Sept 1st 1861*  
*at 100*  
*at 100*  
*at 100*  
*at 100*  
*at 100*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*T*  
*James Triplett*  
*Sergeant*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *145<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *200<sup>00</sup>* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*of horse & horse*  
*equipments from June*  
*30 to Aug 31/64.*

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C Triplett*  
Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *145* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* <sup>00</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Promoted Sgt  
from Corp May 1/64  
Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & horse equip-  
ments from Feb 29 to  
June 30/64.*

Book mark:

*Forrest*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

7

James Triplett

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Check*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *C. B. Burlingame*  
*since April 12/64*  
*pay due for use*  
*of horse & equipment*  
*29th April 1864*

Book mark:

*Forrester*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James B. Simpson*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8. 1864* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Discharged and  
received horse  
equipment  
for 31. 8. 1864*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James B. Triplett*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30<sup>50</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

*Forrest*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Tinslett*  
*Corp.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sgt. & Col.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*use of horse &*  
*equipment from*  
*June 30/63 to*  
*Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Triplett*  
Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *2*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due, for  
use & risk of horse  
& horse Equip  
from June 30/63  
to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark:

*Stett*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Ripert*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From the 1st to 31st June*  
*1863. was present in service*  
*with horse & horse equip. from*  
*May 1st to June 31st 1863.*

Book mark:

*James L. Ripert*  
*Capt.*

7 | Mo.

James C. Rippe

Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1863, 1863 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged  
11/26/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Franklin Mo.

Wm. C. Vincent  
Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 7.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished & received  
horse & horse equipments, Jan  
23 per to Feb 23 per. Pay  
due for use & risk of horse  
for that time. Settle  
your acc. please to report  
for service in camp. Jan  
23 per to Feb 23 per.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(224)

Wm. C. Vincent  
Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Triplett, Jr.*  
C. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32.40* for *full equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received & found  
horse & horse equipments  
from the 1st & 2nd Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
at the 1st & 2nd Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
at the 1st & 2nd Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
at the 1st & 2nd Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Book mark:

*19th. Co. No.*

*H. L. Tipton*  
*1st. Co. 1st. Regt. Minn. Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*dated*  
for *1st. Jan. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Bennett*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *300* for *misc equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Minister & used  
his own horse & horse  
equipments from March  
1st to Dec 31st.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Bickel

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Arrived at camp  
with equip. from New York.  
and due to see & look  
at some of the old

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Bennett*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Given his horse & equipments from which it is a very fine horse and I will receive for them \$100.00. I will also receive for all equipments, \$100.00.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Tripitt*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

*2* Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *was then sent  
into the service, Feb  
12, 1862.*

*joined in transfer  
into Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. State  
Militia Cav. in April 1862.  
The army was in camp  
from April 1862.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Gifford,*  
Pvt., Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*November 11, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *See Muster-out Roll  
for details of clothing  
account. Also see  
Muster-out Roll for  
details of arms, equipments,  
&c.*

Book mark: *See Muster-out Roll*

*James C. Gifford*  
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*1st*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st to July 31st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st*

*2nd*

*3rd*

*4th*

*5th*

*6th*

*7th*

*8th*

*9th*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Wilkerson*  
Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*1/1/66*, *1866*.

Muster-in to date *1/1/66*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1/1/66*, 1866.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *to 1/1/66* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1/1/66*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871

1790  
Frotter John W.

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Surgeant

CARD NUMBERS

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8071944 | 26 |
| 2  | 8072048 | 27 |
| 3  | 8072149 | 28 |
| 4  | 8072250 | 29 |
| 5  | 8072348 | 30 |
| 6  | 8072448 | 31 |
| 7  | 8072543 | 32 |
| 8  | 8072562 | 33 |
| 9  | 8072654 | 34 |
| 10 | 8072744 | 35 |
| 11 | 8072850 | 36 |
| 12 | 8072948 | 37 |
| 13 | 8073046 | 38 |
| 14 | 8073143 | 39 |
| 15 | 8073240 | 40 |
| 16 | 8073332 | 41 |
| 17 | 8073497 | 42 |
| 18 | 8073805 | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
Sgt., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Wednesday, Feb. 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*1 mo. State Militia Cavalry*

*ingto, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

T 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John M. Trotter

Sgt, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 27 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Remained horse  
& horse left from  
Feb 27 to June 30, 64

Book mark:

H. Harrison

*D*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Doolter*

*Sgt.*, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments from Feb 27/64 to Apr 30/64*

Book margin:

(218)

*Smoot*  
Group 2 Copy 1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Trotter*

*Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31 to Feb 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *On detached service*

*from Oct 31 to Feb 1*

*presented horse*

*and horse equipments*

*valued at \$100 each*

*and \$100 for stoppage*

*and \$100 for due Gov't*

*and \$100 for valuation of horse*

*and \$100 for valuation of horse equipments*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John M. Smith*  
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received horse  
from Capt. James  
Smith on Dec 1st.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Foster*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mounted horse*  
*horse and rider*  
*seen 10 to 12*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Bratter*  
Sgt., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug., 1863*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*See attached  
Service Ticket  
Horse & harness  
Equip from June  
5/63 to Aug.  
5/63*

Book mark:

*True*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Smith*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Mounted 9 June*

*from Richmond - 12 miles*  
*at 10 AM to 11 AM*

Book mark:

T.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Trotter

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own  
horse & horse equip  
ment from Feb.  
23 to Apr. 1863.

Book mark:

Mar tie

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Trotter

Bryk. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He is appointed  
Sergeant Private  
Jan. 1. 1863. Turned in  
his horse and horse equipments  
March 1. 1863. & set off  
up to Feb. 28. 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Trotter*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from 1st Dec when  
last paid up to  
Dec 31, 1862*

Book mark:

*Martin*

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Trotter

Det. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
and horse equipment  
from Aug 31 when last  
paid up to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

Martin

(358)

Copies

L. 15. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John W. Trotter  
Pvt, Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Trotter*

*Post*, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Came and brought  
into service his  
horse and equipments  
Mar. 24, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Trotter  
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay received  
for use and risk of  
horse date of entrance  
of horse Mar. 24th  
Owner his care  
horse and acc. is  
not from date of  
entrance of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

*9* 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Trotter*  
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 31 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. L. Luntin*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Trotter*

*1st*, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Marionville Mo. Mar 31, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar. 24, 1862.*

Where

*Marionville*

Period

*during war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation--1156 A. 1862.*

*Went*

Inotter John W.  
Sergt. Co. H

1<sup>st</sup> Regt Cav. Mo. S. M.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ad "H" 17113  
1220 Cens  
Final Statement  
John H. Trotter  
Co. 1st W. S. M. Coy  
Died Aug 13 1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
APR 13 1865  
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Samuel H. Walker* of Captain *John H. Walker* Company (26) of the *1st* Regiment of *Ind* State Volunteers, of the State of *Indiana*, born in *Indiana*, aged *21* years; *5* feet *8* inches high; *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on its original organization at *Indianapolis*, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at *Indianapolis* on the *1st* day of *March*, 186*2*, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by *at* on the *1st* day of *March*, 186*2*, to serve in the Regiment) for the term *12* months; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in *the field*, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *Disability*

The said *Samuel H. Walker* was last paid by Paymaster *at Indianapolis August 13 1861* to include the *1st* day of *March* 186*2*, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received *16* dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of *Indiana* or other authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, *100* dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to *100* dollars, and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from

*the State of Indiana* and for other stoppages, viz: *for 100 dollars* amounting to *100* dollars;

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the *1st* day of *March* 186*2*. He is indebted to *Sutler*, *100* dollars. GIVEN in duplicate, at *Indianapolis*, this *1st* day of *March*, 186*2*.

*William H. Walker*  
*John H. Walker* Commanding Company.

\*State particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *George F. Smith*

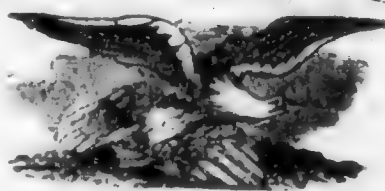
late of Company (D), *1st*

Regiment of *Ill. S. A. Cav.* who died

at *Lexington, Ky.*

the *5th* day of *August* 186*6*.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *William M. Smith* late of  
 Regiment *1st* Company (*A*). of the *1st*  
 was enlisted by *John A. Smith*  
 on the *1st* day of *January* 186*1*,  
 to serve *3* years; he was born in *Massachusetts*  
 in the State of *Massachusetts* is *24* years of age  
*5* feet *8* inches high, *fair* complexion. *Blue* eyes  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farrier*  
 died in *Massachusetts* at *Worcester*  
 the *1st* day of *August* 186*1*  
 Cause of death *Consumption*

### INVENTORY.

| Articles. | Hat. | Cap. | Forage Cap. | Great Coat. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Sack Coat. | Stable Frock. | Fatigue Overall. | pr. Trowsers. | pr. Flannel Drawers. | pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirts. | Cotton Shirts. | pr. Boots. | pr. Shoes. | pr. Socks. | Blanket. |  | Species. | \$ | Rank. | Notes. |
|-----------|------|------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|--|----------|----|-------|--------|
| No.       |      |      |             |             |               |                 |                    |               |                  |               |                      |                     |                 |                |            |            |            |          |  |          |    |       |        |
|           |      |      |             |             |               |                 |                    |               |                  |               |                      |                     |                 |                |            |            |            |          |  |          |    |       |        |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *William M. Smith*  
*deceased, and are in*  
*storage in a building owned by his legal representatives*  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*In the presence of* *William M. Smith* *Capt.*  
*August 1st* 186*1*

Note 1.—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 96th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Com-  
 pany, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged  
 at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the  
 Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

✓ 1791  
Fetter. Thomas H.

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8058092 | 26 |
| 2  | 8072830 | 27 |
| 3  | 8072935 | 28 |
| 4  | 8073032 | 29 |
| 5  | 8073129 | 30 |
| 6  | 8073222 | 31 |
| 7  | 8073315 | 32 |
| 8  | 8073405 | 33 |
| 9  | 8073491 | 34 |
| 10 | 8073574 | 35 |
| 11 | 8073655 | 36 |
| 12 | 8073739 | 37 |
| 13 | 8073850 | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

*T* 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. *A* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 1st 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

*of Maj. General Dodge*

*at Burlington, Mo. on*

*March 1st 1865*

Book mark:

7 1864 an Mo.

James H. Trotter  
Private, Co. 1st, 1st Reg't Missouri W. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
Disability, and final state  
ments given by order of  
Sup't of Horse in  
May 1864. See note in  
book of 1000. 1000  
1000. 1000. 1000  
1000. 1000. 1000

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Trotter

W. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & horse  
left from service  
Dec 10 Dec 1864

Book mark:

(S.M.)

Appd.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Trotter

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 21, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick with diphtheria

Dismissed horse  
and equipments from service  
Oct 21 to Oct 21 1864

Book mark:

7 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith

1, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on  
leave Sept 1st 1864  
and returned 1st

Book mark:

James H. Smith

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James H. Carter*  
*June*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 21 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received horse &*  
*horse Sept from Feb*  
*21 to June 30*

Book mark:

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Trotter*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 9<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
& horse equipments from  
Feb. 22, 64 to Apr. 30, 64,  
Det. Service, Lexington, Mo.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas T. Teller

Art., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 21, 63 to Feb 28, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached -

Numbered horse  
& horse lefts from  
Oct 21 to Feb 28

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Miller*  
....., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Feather

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned back horse

from May 1st to Oct. 1st

Book mark:

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Lottel*

*Pl.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*In Detach'd  
Service. Furnished  
horse & equipment  
from May 8/63  
to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark:

*Heck*

*Chas. H. Carter* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Chas. H. Carter*  
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Examined & found  
all his equipments good  
also his horse & the*

Book mark:

*Chas. H. Carter*

*I* | *1 S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Thomas H. Trotter*

*Cal.*, Co. *A.*, 1 *Reg't Missouri Inf. Co.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington, Mo., Oct. 4, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 4, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Centerville, Mo.*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Neither horse nor equipment*

*lost*

Book mark:

*General Notation---1st to 100*

*Illinois*

P. H. Co. H.

1" Reg't Cav, Mo S. M.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty: and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1220 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CHECKED BY

PHILS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R 239  
367

*James J. Dutton*

a *Private* Co. *D*

*Regt of 6th Ill. Inf.*  
APPROVED

*Wm F. Randolph,*

SURGEON U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y. 18th 1865.*

*To be Discharged.*

*By order of  
Major General Dodge:*

*Ben M. Bickell*  
*Ast. Adj. Genl.*

*Adjutant General's Office,  
Jan'y 9, 1865*

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

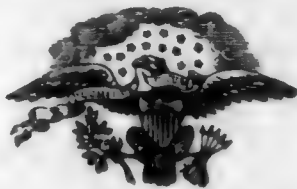
Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Hd. Qrs. D. Mo. Jan'y. 18th 1865.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Thomas H. Trotter Private Captain William  
 Meredith Company, (H) of the 14th Regiment of the United States  
 was enlisted by Quirt James C. Zuel of  
 the 14th Regiment of Co. M at Georgetown Mo  
 on the 5th day of May, 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born  
 in Hendrix Co in the State of Indiana, is 34  
 years of age, 6 feet inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
 Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. on the account of  
 Scrofula, which disease has contracted prior  
 to enlistment, requiring to have service and active  
 service in the field has since become more and more  
 his opinion renders him entirely unfit for service.  
 STATION: Lexington Mo  
 DATE: January 11th 1865 William Meredith Capt  
 Co. H Co. M  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Thomas H. Trotter  
 of Captain W. H. Meredith Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of in consequence of Scrofula affect-  
 ing nearly his whole cutaneous surface  
 producing ulcers and other abnormal conditions  
 which state of system would incapacitate him  
 from performing military service  
 W. T. Boulware  
 Act. Asst Surgeon. U.S.A.

Discharged this 24th day of January, 1865, at Lexington  
 Missouri William Meredith Capt  
 Co. H Co. M  
 Commanding the Station

The Soldier desires to be addressed at  
 Town Union Star County DeKalb State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1792  
Fischer John R.  
Co. A., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8058268 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 8058310 | 3  |  |
| 3  | 8062150 | 4  |  |
| 4  | 8062235 | 5  |  |
| 5  | 8062310 | 6  |  |
| 6  | 8062392 | 7  |  |
| 7  | 8062464 | 8  |  |
| 8  | 8062537 | 9  |  |
| 9  | 8062601 | 10 |  |
| 10 | 8077129 | 11 |  |
| 11 | 8058426 | 12 |  |
| 12 | 8080158 | 13 |  |
| 13 | 8080254 | 14 |  |
| 14 |         | 15 |  |
| 15 |         | 16 |  |
| 16 |         | 17 |  |
| 17 |         | 18 |  |
| 18 |         | 19 |  |
| 19 |         | 20 |  |
| 20 |         | 21 |  |
| 21 |         | 22 |  |
| 22 |         | 23 |  |
| 23 |         | 24 |  |
| 24 |         | 25 |  |

Book Mark: 7136. A (EB) 1877.  
General Notation—7136 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Tucker  
Priv., Co. D., Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Benton, Canada, Mo., July 11., 1865.  
Muster-out to date July 11., 1865.  
Last paid to Dec. 31., 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 119.90 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:..... 1

Book mark: See 715 to 2140.

A. J. Taylor (over)  
(861) Copyist.

MAR. 17

8080254

1891\*

*1877; also D. O. 61  
filed with Misc. Papers.*

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John R. Tucker*

*Prst* { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*T.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and  
L whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out  
of those companies.

Book mark:.....

(254)

*D. C. Taylor*

Copyist

*8* *1000.8.M.Cas.* | **Mo.**

*John R. Tucker.*  
*Consolidated Det.*  
*Det.*, *Col.*, *A.* *Reg't Missouri* *8.M.Cas.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not stated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated.*

Company from which transferred *113.*

Remarks: *Pay line for use & risk*  
*of horse & horse & gun parts*  
*from June 30/64 to Aug. 19,*  
*1865.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John T. Chalker*  
Lieut. Col. 3, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Aug 1*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for horse and equipments  
by order of the Committee on  
Finance of the House of Representatives  
of the 34th Congress, 1st Session,  
February 1865, in the  
amount of \$100.00  
and 75¢*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Tucker  
Cvt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and horse equipments  
from Dec 31 '63 to Dec 31  
'64

Book mark:

O'Leary

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John R. Tucker*  
*Pl*

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from Dec 31/64  
to Oct 25/64*

Book mark: .....

*O Henry*

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John P. Tucker*  
*Plt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *x*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service as*  
*escort for provision train*  
*since Aug 27 '64. Pay*  
*due for use and risk of*  
*horse and horse equip*  
*ments from Dec 31 '63 to*  
*Aug 31 '64.*

*x name appears in column of*  
*names present cancelled by time*

Book mark:

*J Leary*

(358)

Copyist.

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John P. Tucker*  
*PM*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May and June*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for  
use and risk of  
horse and horse  
equipments from  
Dec 31 '63 to June 30  
'64*

Book mark:

*O Leary*

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John R. Tucker*  
*PM*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mich and Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Mustered but  
not furnished  
muster in Roll.  
Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and horse equipments  
from Dec 24/63 to  
April 30/64*

Book mark:

*C Leary*

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John R. Tucker*  
*PM*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*mustered but  
not furnished muster  
in rolls. Pay due  
for use and risk  
of horse and horse  
equipments from  
Dec 29/63 to Feb 29  
1864*

Book mark:

*O Leary*

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John R. Tucker*  
*Pr*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov and Dec.*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
horse equipments  
from Oct 31 '63 to  
Dec 31 '63*

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

*7* | *1st Regt* | **Mo.**

*John P. Tucker*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

*Jefferson City, Mo. Jan. 22, 1862.*

Where born *Missouri, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 24*, 186 *1*.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *4 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Jan 25*, 186 *2*

Where mustered in *Salina, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Jan 25.*

*5 long 1st.*

Book mark:

*General Notation—7156 A 100.*

*J* | *10 m. car* | **Mo.**

*John R. Cooper*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

*Waverly, Mo., Dec 27*, 1864.

Where born *Johnson mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Callahan Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Aug. 20 1864* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Reddish*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *31 Dec*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Waverly, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *none* 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Enrolled into 1st Mo. Inf.*

*Sept. 20 1864*

Book mark: .....

*Tucker J. R.*

, Co.

Reg't

3

Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

3

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. H. H. H. desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D. C.  
the 21 day of October 1867  
Witness: John W. H. H. H.

No.                       
John W. H. H. H.  
Volunteered at Washington D. C.  
October 21 1867,  
By John W. H. H. H.  
Regiment of                       
                     enlistment; last served in Company (                      )  
                     Reg't of                       
Discharged                      18                     .

A. P. 1897. This is a true and correct copy of the original as filed in the Bureau of the Adjutant General.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,                      Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the                      of                     ; that the  
said                      is                      years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

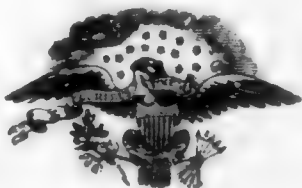
GIVEN at                       
the                      day of                       
Witness:                     

(A. U. O. No. 74 & 75)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Cuthbert*

I, *John H. Smith*, born in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years, and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *thirty first* day of *December* 186*2*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Smith* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cuthbert* this *1st* day of *January* 186*3* Before *John H. Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. H. Smith*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H. Smith*, prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*J. H. Smith*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. & T.)

the day of *January* 186*3*, at *Cuthbert*, Missouri, Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *...* Regiment of *...* Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Tucker, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga  
the 21 day of October 1863  
Witness: John A. Tucker

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteered at Chattanooga  
Tennessee 1863.  
By J. A. Tucker  
Regiment of Infantry  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

A. P. 1867, P. 1  
1 in the date of the Rev. A. & P.

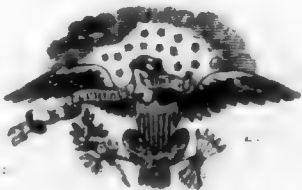
## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Illinois*

*Champaign*

I, *John H. Tucker* born in *Glenn County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *21* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *1st* day of *December* 186*3*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Tucker* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Champaign*  
this *1st* day of *December* 186*3* } *John H. Tucker*  
Before *J. B. Goodrate, 1st Lieut.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. B. Goodrate, 1st Lieut.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
personally in his enlistment, and that he was entirely free from all defects that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*7* inches high.

*J. B. Goodrate, 1st Lieut.*  
Regiment of *Champaign* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the ..... day of ..... 186*3*, at ..... Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John H. Tucker* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am *Twenty one* years and *Seven* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Cathlamet* The *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 18*63*  
Witness *J. J. Goodbrake* *John H. Tucker*

No. *1*  
*John H. Tucker*  
Volunteered at *Cathlamet*  
*December 29<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
By *J. John Goodbrake*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Infantry*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of  
Discharged *12*

A. J. ...  
and ...

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

1. Do certify, That I am the  
of that the said  
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
for the period of THREE YEARS.  
GIVEN at  
The day of  
Witness.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Wisconsin*

*Matheson*

I, *John R. Tucker* born in *Wisconsin* in the  
State of *Wisconsin* aged *21* years, and by occupation  
a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
*29* day of *December* 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

**Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John R. Tucker*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Matheson* *me*  
this *29* day of *Dec* 186*4* *John R Tucker*

Before

*J. G. Hare*  
*Examining Surgeon*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. G. Hare*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John R. Tucker*  
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful  
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-  
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet*  
*2 1/2* inches high.

*J. G. Hare* *1st* Regiment of *Co* *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Appointed into the Service of the United States in the 1st  
Reg. W. S. M. Co., the 25th Jan. 1864 as Hospital Steward  
a. C. Hare was  
Capt & Insp. Mar. 5th 1864  
Involuntary Officer.*

1793  
\*Fingate. Isaiah  
Co<sup>1</sup>, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8068241 | 26 |
| 2  | 8068364 | 27 |
| 3  | 8069970 | 28 |
| 4  | 8062884 | 29 |
| 5  | 8062999 | 30 |
| 6  | 8063088 | 31 |
| 7  | 8063184 | 32 |
| 8  | 8063264 | 33 |
| 9  | 8063350 | 34 |
| 10 | 8063426 | 35 |
| 11 | 8064332 | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A (E.P.) 77.  
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Tuzate*

*Co. C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for insubordin-*  
*ation & drunkenness Jan*  
*27/63 by order Gen Curtis*

Book mark: *156. 2450. 13/77*

*Randolph*

(361)

Copyist.

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Josiah Tungate*

*Out*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for drunkenness & insubordination*  
*Jan'y 27/63*

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Josiah Tungate*

*Privt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 5<sup>th</sup> Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned no horse.*

Book mark:

*W. S. Boyd*

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Josiah Tinsdale*

*Ort*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist

*I* 15. M. Levy mo

Josiah Tungate  
Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't M. S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

*L. A. Boyd*

Copyist

*I*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Josiah Turgate*  
*But.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug., 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Lat Boyd*

Copyist.

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Hengate*

*Pat*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for use  
& risk of horse  
equipments from  
March 15/62 to June 30/62  
\$ 22.40*

Book mark:

*W. A. Boyd*

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Josiah Tungate*

*Priv*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb'y. 17 to Apl. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

**Mo.**

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
 Dec 11, 1861, 1861

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Last settled**....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ .....<sup>91</sup>100; due \$ .....100

Remarks: 1. *Amphispiza bilineata* 1  
2. *Amphispiza bilineata* 1  
3. *Amphispiza bilineata* 1  
4. *Amphispiza bilineata* 1  
5. *Amphispiza bilineata* 1  
6. *Amphispiza bilineata* 1  
7. *Amphispiza bilineata* 1  
8. *Amphispiza bilineata* 1  
9. *Amphispiza bilineata* 1  
10. *Amphispiza bilineata* 1

Book mark W. H. A. L. C. B.

(361)

Copy

*J*

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John W. Smith*

*J. W. Smith*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1, 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*on 1st March 1865*

*at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert H. Smith*  
P., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10*, *April 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *from the 1st of April* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation---115 A. 1*

1794  
Mungate Josiah  
Cole 4, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Post Mark.

See also

1798  
*Turner, John H.*

Co. C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |         |
|----|-------------|----|---------|
| 1  | 8062784     | 26 | 3603626 |
| 2  | 8062905     | 27 | 3663807 |
| 3  | 8064352     | 28 | 3706686 |
| 4  | 8068317     | 29 | 3287647 |
| 5  | 8068459     | 30 | 3287826 |
| 6  | 8068555     | 31 | 1       |
| 7  | 8068647     | 32 |         |
| 8  | 8068737     | 33 |         |
| 9  | 8068811     | 34 |         |
| 10 | 8068897     | 35 |         |
| 11 | 8068966     | 36 |         |
| 12 | 8069032     | 37 |         |
| 13 | 8069118     | 38 |         |
| 14 | 8069204     | 39 |         |
| 15 | 8069290     | 40 |         |
| 16 | 8069375     | 41 |         |
| 17 | 8069459     | 42 |         |
| 18 | 8069537     | 43 |         |
| 19 | 8069622     | 44 |         |
| 20 | 8069696     | 45 |         |
| 21 | 8069772     | 46 |         |
| 22 | 8069856     | 47 |         |
| 23 | 8069942     | 48 |         |
| 24 | 8058713     | 49 |         |
| 25 | 4160-a-1871 | 50 |         |

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 4160. A. 1871.  
7156. a. 1877.

See also

1795  
Turner, John H.

Co C & 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                |            |
|----------------|------------|
| 1 8062789      | 2 36638026 |
| 2 8062905      | 3 36638025 |
| 3 8064352      | 4 45066864 |
| 4 8068317      | 5 32876447 |
| 5 8068459      | 6 32876826 |
| 6 8068555      |            |
| 7 8068647      |            |
| 8 8068737      |            |
| 9 8068811      |            |
| 10 8068897     |            |
| 11 8068966     |            |
| 12 8069032     |            |
| 13 8069118     |            |
| 14 8069204     |            |
| 15 8069290     |            |
| 16 8069375     |            |
| 17 8069459     |            |
| 18 8069539     |            |
| 19 8069622     |            |
| 20 8069696     |            |
| 21 8069771     |            |
| 22 8069846     |            |
| 23 8069942     |            |
| 24 8058913     |            |
| 25 4160-0-1871 |            |

General Notation—7156 A. 1877

Book No. 4160. A/80/71  
7156 A (80) 1877

J 11 S.M. Coy. Mo.

John M. Turner  
Co. 2, 1 Regt Mo. S.M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark { 10755-A-1874  
~~4160-A-1871~~

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Nov 14 1874

Lost horse and halter  
near Sedalia Mo  
about Nov 15 1862  
strayed from incumprment

F. Eichelberger

*St. Louis* Mo.

*John W. Turner*  
Reg't, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Charrendung, Mo. Feb. 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Feb. 16, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 19, 1864*; drawn since \$ *22<sup>30</sup>* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup> due \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Am. stores lost &  
to be paid for 56 crts*

Book mark *See enclosure See*

*W. H. Rogers*  
Clerk

MAR. 18

8058913

018918

10755 A (EB) 74,  
Discharge Certificate  
furnished July 24,  
1871. Vide 4160 A  
(EB) 71.

*J.* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John D. Turner,*  
Pvt., Co. *F.* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Warrensburg Mo, Mch. 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *joined by transfer from*  
*A. C. 1st MS. M. Cav. Mch. 12/62.*

*Discharged by reason of*  
*expiration of term of service*  
*Feb. 21st/65, Warrensburg,*  
*Mo.*

Book mark: *see 7136 A. A. G. O. (13) 1877.*

*Hastie*  
(Copyist)

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Turner

Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1867.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1867; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co F.

1 Cor. M. I. M. Mar 12/64

Book mark: 7156 accs [E13] 77

Randolph

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. W. Turner*

*Pat.*, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1873: Hauling forage.*

Book mark:

*Kittson*

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Turner

Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1862: Promoted by transfer  
from Capt. Chas. P. Phelps  
by order of Lt. Col. A. M.

Woodfolk Mch. 12. 62.

Feb. 1862: Absent on furlough  
from Feb. 24/62 at Sutter Co  
Mo.

Mch 1862: Absent in arrest at  
Harrisburg Mo. from Mch. 1862.  
1862.

Apr. 1862: Absent on arrest  
at St. Louis by sentence  
of a court martial.

May 1862 to Dec. 1862: Absent  
in Military Prison Altoona Mo.  
by sentence of Gen. C. F. Smith  
since Apr. 6. 62.

Feb 1865: Loss 20. Harris-  
burg Mo. Discharge expiration  
of service.

Book mark:

Ketton

T 1 1 Car 1 mo

John M. Turner.  
Pr Co. 2, Car. M. S. M.

Appears on a

### Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis,  
Mo., to Alton, Ill., for execution of sentence,  
May 4, 1864.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Dept. of the Mo., St. Louis,  
Mo., Office Pro. Mar. Gen., May 4, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks: To imprisonment  
at hard labor for one  
year and to forfeit  
seven dollars per  
month of his pay proper  
during confinement.  
Fines and sentence  
confirmed. Stoppage of  
pay will be made by  
the proper officer. Sentence  
will be carried into  
effect at the Alton, mil-  
itary prison, by the di-  
rection of the Provost

Number of roll:

349; sheet 8 L. E. Fehl

(1864)

Copyright.

JAN. 17.

47066864

1906.

Marshal General.  
General Order No. 20.  
Hist. Central Mo, April  
7, 1884

T. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John N. Turner,  
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan<sup>y</sup> & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
reason of expiration  
term of service, Feb  
21<sup>st</sup> / 65, Marens  
burg, Mo.

Book mark: For loss of horse  
(over)

MAR. 16

8069846

pl891a

su10755-Q. Q. Q. (ER) 74.

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Turner

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in arrest  
in Military Prison at  
Alton Ill by sentence  
of a Gen. C. M. with loss  
of eleven dollars per month  
pay proper since Apr 6/64

Book mark:

Randolph

*J.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Turner*

*Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *No horse*

*Absent in arrest in  
military prison at  
Alton, Ill. by sentence of  
Genl. Court Martial with  
loss of eleven dollars per  
month pay proper since  
Apr. 6/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hastie*

*G.* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John W. Turner,*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent in military  
Prison at Alton, Ill.,  
by sentence of Genl. Court  
Martial, with loss of  
eleven dolls per month  
pay proper.*

Book mark : .....

*W. H. Harte*

*C.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Turner,*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent in military  
Prison at Alton, Ill., by  
sentence of Genl. Court  
martial with loss of  
eleven dollars per  
month pay proper.*

Book mark: .....

*Hastie*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Turner*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent at St. Louis,  
in military prison by  
sentence of a Genl. Court  
martial to one year's im-  
prisonment at hard labor  
and the forfeiture of eleven  
dollars per month of his  
pay proper. Special Order No 46.*

Book mark: .....

*Hastie*

I. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Turner,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00 100

Remarks: Pay due for use

and risk of horse

and equipments from

Nov. 1/63 to Feb. 29/64

Absent on furlough

to Linn Co. Mo., from

Feb. 24/64.

Book mark: 100

Justice

I. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John G. Turner,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Pay due for use

and risk of Pvt. horse &

horse equipments from

Oct 31/63 to Dec. 31/63

Book mark: .....

Hastie

*E.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Turner,*  
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of Pvt horse  
and equipments from  
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark: .....

(100)

*Hastie*

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Turner

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On scout from Aug 23/65

Pay due for use and rent of private horse

and equipments from June 25 to Aug 21/65.

Book mark:

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Turner

Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1867.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and sick of  
private horse and equipments from  
Apr 30 to June 30/67

Book mark: .....

*F*

| 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*John W. Turner*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with subsistence train  
to Kansas City April 27/62*

*Pay due for use and risk of private horse and  
equipments from Feb. 25 to Apr. 27/62*

Book mark:

*H. H. Merrill*

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Turner*

*Pin*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished and carried his horse and horse equipments from Oct. 31/62 to Feb. 28/63*

Book mark:

*N. H. Merrill*

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Turner**Priv*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Furnished and owned his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62*Book mark: *For loss of horse No 10755 2200 50/74**N. K. Merrill*

*J*

| 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*John W. Turner*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished and carried his horse and  
horse equipments from Oct. 9 to Oct. 31 62*

Book mark: .....

J | 1 J. M. Cav | Mo.

John W. Turner

Priv., Co. F., 1 Reg't. Me. I. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

N. H. Merrill

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Turner

Pine, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N H Merrill

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Turner*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse brought into service*

*Jan 10. 62*

*Has never rec'd any pay for the use  
and risk of horse*

Book mark:

*N. W. Merrill*

*J*

| 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*John W. Turner*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich 12 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W H Merrill*

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Turner*  
*Privt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb'y 17<sup>th</sup> April 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Capt. Wilkerson's Co.*  
*March 10/62* *By*  
*order of Lt. Col.*  
*Woolfolk.*

Book mark:

*I A Boyd*

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Turner  
Privt., Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan Mo. July 12 1862

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 10, 1862

Where Chillicothe

during war in Missouri

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 4160-A-1871

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

J. A. Boyd  
Coyd.

5 | 1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W Turner

Co. H | 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organisation named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Fleming Co. Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1862

Where Phillips Co. Mo.

By whom A. H. Woodfolk, captain of reg't

Remarks: Discharged by reason

of expiration of term of

service July 1. 1865.

Warrensburg Mo.

Wiley

T / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Turner  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Denning, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1862

Where Chillicothe, Mo.

By whom A. M. Crockett; term 12 mo y'r

Remarks: Trans'd to Co. F.

E. B. Porter

Turner, John H.

P, Co. F

Reg't

Enclosures.

See, Proper Spelling

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dir. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Deportations

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Self 5 Ref. Slip 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Indiana

Claim No. C. 475576

John W. Turner,  
(Name.)

Co. F, 1 Reg. Inf. S. M. Cav.

At Wash., D.C. July 19, 1916.

For period of arrest & confinement  
& record of trials

Records show in addition to  
what is given in statement of  
Dec. 5, 1888, herewith: Ind.  
18764, absent in arrest.

Johnson

A. F. Dio  
H. O. 20 Dist. Central Mo  
April 7 1864 herewith, loaned  
Records Military Prison  
Alton, Ill. shows John  
W. Turner & No. S. M. Cav.  
Imprisoned May 4 1864 &  
Released Dec 27 1864

Statement furnished 7-20, 1916

Dej

(over)

For par 2 S.O. 327 Office  
Pra Mar. 4 mil. St Louis Mo.  
dated Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Record Schofield  
B.N. St Louis Mo. show  
him Received Dec 28/64  
& furnished transportation  
Jan 7 1865 to regt.

Harley  
Per H.P.

Med. Sec.:

For stuns.

Med. stuns. fund.

Per Med. P. O.

Johnson.

203.7a

no add med vns fd.  
✓ 3 cards ret'd.

Head Quarters of the Mo.  
Office of the Major General  
Dec 24 1864

Special Orders  
No 327

Par 5  
Orders the release of Private  
<sup>John</sup> George H. Turner Co. F 1st  
Regt Mo. S. M. and will be  
turned over to his command for duty

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, December 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Orders,

No. 327

EXTRACT:

Y In compliance with Par. 9 Special Orders No. 353 c.s. Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo., the unexpired portion of the sentence of imprisonment in the case of Private John W. Turner Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Mo. S. M., as promulgated in S. O. No. 20 c.s. from Head Qrs. District of Central Mo., having been remitted by S. O. No. 139 & 185 from Head Qrs. District of Central Mo., the prisoner will be released from custody at the Allen Mil. Prison & sent under guard to Schofield Barracks St. Louis Mo., to be thence returned to his Command for duty.

J. Richardson

W. M. Davis,  
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

No 1473 CP 21/9 7/04

Saint Louis Mo.  
Dec 22<sup>o</sup> 1864

Mr - Dept. of the -  
J. H. Barnes, as a. G.

S. O. 355 # 9.

Ordering release of Prio  
John H. Turner, 1<sup>o</sup> Regt. M.  
Cavalry.

File

O. P. M. G. Dec 28 1864

By order  
T. Graham

S. O. No. 327 Dec. 24/64  
Hollans

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 22<sup>d</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 255.

(EXTRACT.)

9... The unexpired portion of the sentence of imprisonment in the case of Private John M. Turner Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry Mo. Art. as promulgated in G.O. No. 20. es. from Head Quarters Dist. of Central Mo. Having been remitted by Special Orders No. 159. and 185 from Head Quarters. Dist. of Central Mo. The prisoner will be released from confinement and returned to duty under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGERS,

*W. J. Davis*

*J. M. Davis*

Assistant Adjutant General.

John Gainer

to read

John W Turner

As Fr 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Sch. Car

✓  
Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Warrensburg Mo., August 29th, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 185

2. So much of par 5 Special Order  
No. 159 C. S. from these Headquarters as regards  
the remaining unexpired term of sentence in  
the case of John Gainer, private Co. "F" 1st Cav.  
Ar. & M. is hereby modified so as to read John W.  
Turner, Co. "F" 1st Cav. Ar. & M.

By order of Major General Pleasonton,

Major

Pleasanton.

H. S. Sigmund

Assistant Adjutant General.

Atty Gen. & Co.

Co 473 2nd Mo 9 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Warrenburg Mo  
Aug. 29. 1864.

Cent. M. S. of  
J. H. Stenger 1864

No. 180.

Full

J. H. Stenger 1864

Aug. 29. 1864

John W. Turner  
Co. F. 1. 1st Mo. S. M.

Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Warrensburg, Mo., August 29th. 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 185.

So much of par 5 Special Orders No. 159 C. & D. from these Head Quarters as relates the remaining unspecified term of Sentinels in the case of John Gainer private Co. "F" 1st Cav. Mo. S. M. is hereby modified so as to read John W. Turner, Co. "F" 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.

By order of Major Pleasanton,  
J. H. Stearns  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Det. John W. Turner.

Thos Chas Paul  
Depy of the M<sup>r</sup>

Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Mil. M.

Under Sentence

Myrtle

To 12 Months imprisonment.

Sent to Alton May 4 - 6

T. 148. a. 0. 20. 1864

Adm. Mil. Prison. Ill. June 3/64

James John M. 843  
Co. F. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Wrote to be released from con-  
finement. Promising to be a  
good soldier in future etc.

Report of Capt.  
C. F. Smith of  
the 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.  
of his conduct and  
report. W. M. L.

Recd. Co. Capt. of the 1st  
Regt. Ill. Inf. June 9/64  
Respectfully referred to Brig.  
Genl. C. F. Smith, Comdg. Mil.  
Station, Alton Ills. for Exam-  
ination of case, and report.

By order of

Major Genl. Sherman.



W. M. L.

4th. The Union Town

Jan 10 3<sup>rd</sup> 1842.

To Major General Beauregard  
St. Louis Mo.

Sir! I am signed.

big tin for powder. I am informed  
more late months, and I see that I  
don't do any good for my Country  
and I know that she call for more  
men. Generals! I hope and trust  
you will do something for me and will  
give me the privilege to list again  
in the Army and will permit  
you, that I will be a good and  
true citizen of my Country. I wish  
to stay about the month in the  
Order, and you will give me some  
money to be able to do some good for  
me and will list in the Army and I will.

Yours most obedient servant  
John A. Deane. W.S.

Hd On 5th 1st Div Gen  
Warrentburg April 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

---

Respectfully Submitted  
to Col J. P. Sanderson  
Mount Mt. General

Dear Sir

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servant  
J. H. Smith Capt  
Asst Provost Marshal

Rec. J. P. M. April 5, 1864

Warrumburg Mo.

Proceedings of a  
General Court, Martial  
in the case of  
John W. Turner Private  
Co "F" 1<sup>st</sup> Cas M. S. M.

Charge

Assault and Battery  
with attempt to kill.

Finding.

Of the Specification. Guilty  
Of the Charge. Guilty

Sentence.

To one year imprisonment  
at hard labor, and forfeiture  
of fifteen dollars per month  
of his pay proper, for the term  
of his imprisonment.

Head Quarters District of Central Mo.  
Warrumburg Mo. April 1. 1864.

Finding and Sentence  
Confirmed. Stoppage  
of pay will be made by  
the proper Officer of Co "F"  
1<sup>st</sup> Cas M. S. M. and the  
prisoner will be sent to  
St. Louis, for execution of  
Sentence, there being no  
suitable place in this  
District.

E. B. Brown  
Brig Gen. M.  
Com'g

Officer  
A. R. Arnold  
Capt. J. A. S. C. M.

Rec'd at St. Louis. April 2/64

Head Quarters Dist. Missouri  
Warrumburg April 2/64

Respectfully refers to Lt  
John H. Smith and Officer  
Warrumburg Mo.

The prisoner herein  
will be sent to St. Louis  
in accordance with  
the order of the Genl  
Comd.

J. H. Smith  
A Col & M. S. M.  
M. S. M.

Respectfully refers  
to J. H. Smith. Col  
and Major Marshal  
of the Dist. Missouri  
J. H. Smith  
Capt. J. A. S. C. M.

T. 148. of the New York  
Attorney General's Office  
843

Referred to Prison Inspecting  
for transcript of record in  
case of within named  
Prisoner and such other  
information as may have  
a bearing on the subject.

J. Hopland  
my kind. cord. g.

File S. A. Copeland  
a. a. a. c.

Office Alton Military Prison

June 10th 1864.

Respectfully returned with  
information. Having information  
to within named John H. Turner  
is charged with "Assault with in-  
tent to Kill" & his sentence is as  
follows: Imprisonment at hard  
labor for the term of one year &  
forfeiture of eleven dollars per  
month of his pay. U. S. No. 20  
of Central No. Finding & sentence  
approved, will be carried into effect at  
Alton Military Prison. A. A. Hopland  
June 24, 1864. —  
Conduct of Prisoners who have been  
at Alton Prison  
and have been

Heard Lemons  
M. L. Station  
Alton June 18/64

Respectfully returned  
reference being had  
to statement of the  
Prison Inspectors  
A. A. Hopland  
Myself

John H. Turner  
"v" 1. No. S. M. C.

1796  
*Turner William D.*

Co C. & 1. Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Personal papers herein.

*Private* 1 *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8062787 | 25 |
| 2  | 8062964 | 26 |
| 3  | 8064351 | 27 |
| 4  | 8068388 | 28 |
| 5  | 8068460 | 29 |
| 6  | 8068556 | 30 |
| 7  | 8068648 | 31 |
| 8  | 8068738 | 32 |
| 9  | 8068812 | 33 |
| 10 | 8068898 | 34 |
| 11 | 8068967 | 35 |
| 12 | 8069033 | 36 |
| 13 | 8069117 | 37 |
| 14 | 8069205 | 38 |
| 15 | 8069291 | 39 |
| 16 | 8069376 | 40 |
| 17 | 8069460 | 41 |
| 18 | 8069540 | 42 |
| 19 | 8069623 | 43 |
| 20 | 8069697 | 44 |
| 21 | 8069772 | 45 |
| 22 | 8069847 | 46 |
| 23 | 8069923 | 47 |
| 24 | 8058914 | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
|    |         | 50 |

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 7156. A (P.B.) 1877.  
2467. B (P.B.) 1874

See also

*C. H. McCar* Mo.  
*William B. Turner*  
*Co. F, 1* Reg't Missouri *McCar*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrensburg, Mo. Feb. 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Feb. 6, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug. 19, 1864*; drawn since \$*45<sup>28</sup>*<sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

*\$2000, Com. Stiles lost &*  
*to be paid for, \$100.*

*As due for cost of*  
*first horse & equipments*  
*from purchase to Aug 3, 1862.*

Book mark *For resolution see*

*C. H. McCar*  
Approved

MAR. 16

8058914

1891\*

24 (7) B (E B) 1874,

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Linn*

*Regt*, Co. *L*, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Charleston, Mo., 1865*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

*service, 1st Mo. Cavalry, 1865.*

*Discharged on basis of*

*separation, 1st Mo. Cavalry,*

*1st Mo. Cavalry, 1865.*

Book mark: *1st Mo. Cavalry, 1865.*

MAR. 16

8069943

1891\*

Adj. Gen. 3044 for  
loss by house see 3467  
B. Adj. (R.P.) 211.

I. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Miller,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reg'due for use &  
of the horse & horse  
equipments for  
from 1st Feb. to Jan. 1st  
1863 by the  
operation of the  
company, 1st Feb.  
1863.

Book mark:

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Turner

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & eqpts  
from June 30 to Dec  
31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. Turner

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of private horse  
& equipments from June  
30 64 to Oct. 31 64.

\*Wounded in thigh at  
Elaine Creek, Kans.,  
Oct. 25.

\*From record of Events

Book mark:

John M. [Signature]

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Turner,*

*Reg't*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paid for an  
and 12 of R. L. horse  
and equipments from  
June 31/1 to Aug 31/4*

Book mark: .....

*Hartie,*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Smith*  
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

*with horse and*

*equipments present*

*at the 1st of May 1864*

*at the 1st of May 1864*

*at the 1st of May 1864*

*at the 1st of May 1864*

*at the 1st of May 1864*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Brown*

*1st*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in service  
at Washington, D.C.  
from March 1864 to  
June 1864. Horse and  
equipments from  
Government.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel L. Smith*

*1246*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has been in service*

*since the 1st of Jan 1864*

*and has been in service*

*since the 1st of Jan 1864*

*and has been in service*

*since the 1st of Jan 1864*

*and has been in service*

Book mark:



1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B. ...*

*Det.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10 Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and loss of Det horse  
and equipments from  
June 24/63 to Oct 1/63*

Book mark:

*Fastie*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1862 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. H. P. P.*

....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Wm. H. P. P. is a private in the 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. Co. F. 1st Reg't. He is a private in the 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. Co. F. 1st Reg't. He is a private in the 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. Co. F. 1st Reg't.*

Book mark: .....

*7* **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*William H. Smith*

*William H. Smith*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present and paid for 1st Jan 1863*  
*from muster roll for 1st Jan 1863*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William D. Evans*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present and paid for horse and  
harness, equipment for Sept and Oct 1862*

Book mark: *100*

*Sgt. M. C. C. | M. C.*

*W. C. C. | M. C.*

*1st Co. 1st Reg't M. C. C.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For ..... dated *Sept. 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

.....  
.....  
....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Turner

Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co

2. 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. U. S. M.

Mar 12/62

Book mark: 7156. 1860 (13) 77

Randolph

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Turner*

*Privt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Feb'y 17 to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transferred to  
Capt. Wilkerson's Co.  
March 10/62 by  
order of Lt. Col  
McClellan.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

*J*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Turner*  
*Privt*, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Milan, Mo. Feb 12, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 12, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 10*

1862

Where

*Phillips' Co. he  
during the war in Missouri*

Period

*1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7150 A. 1862

*J. B. Boyd*

(3:6)

Copy

Turner W. B.

P., Co. F.

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Cav. Mo. S. M.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*W. B. Turner\**

*Private* Company *F.*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. Mo. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence,*

*Missouri, October 21-25, 1864.*

\* *See index*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *W. B. Turner*  
 Rank, *Private*, Company *F*, Regiment. *1st*  
 Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo. S. Mo.*  
 Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded (left thigh)*

Date of casualty. *October 21-25, 1864.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.*  
*& Regt. Ret. for Oct. 24 shows Pvt. 13. Turner*  
*wounded Sunday Oct. 25/64, in Battle Little Bighorn.*

*\* W. B. Turner - See list of killed & wounded in the 1st Missouri Cavalry in the action of October 25/64  
 of Oct. 1864, in the 1st Missouri Cavalry, during the late campaign in Mo., enclosed in a Report dated Nov.  
 1864, at St. Louis, Mo., and sent to Surg. H. V. Layton, Surg. in Chief, Mo. Page 3. Filed  
 in the War Office.*

*Samuel Armstrong*  
 9-26-'76  
 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Wm B. Turner*

*Bugler* Company *F*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Corp*

Volunteers at the battle of *Gettysburg*

*Oct 26. 1864, Supposed*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wm B. Turner*  
 Rank, *Bugler*, Company *F*, Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup>*  
 Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Missouri S. M. C.*  
 Place of casualty, *Not stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded G. S. W. Left thigh*

Date of casualty, *Oct 26. 1864 Supposed*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*List of wounded in Hospital at Mound City Kansas*  
*Detached from Report signed S. B. Davis, Surgeon*  
*W. S. Bell dated Nov 30. 1864*

*Index 50 P. no 77*

*This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against*  
*Rebel General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864*

*S. B. Davidson*

*7-12-78*

Clerk.

1797  
Futtle. Fra C.

Co B & 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8061145 | 25 |
| 2  | 8061254 | 26 |
| 3  | 8070035 | 27 |
| 4  | 8070126 | 28 |
| 5  | 8070229 | 29 |
| 6  | 8070332 | 30 |
| 7  | 8070427 | 31 |
| 8  | 8070520 | 32 |
| 9  | 8070612 | 33 |
| 10 | 8070704 | 34 |
| 11 | 8070842 | 35 |
| 12 | 8071801 | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

7156. - A - 77.

General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. S. A. Gullett*

*Capt. Co. 1* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*November 10th* 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.

Last paid to

*April 22nd* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1865 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability June 27/65*  
*at Pleasant Hill by*  
*order of Genl. Blunt.*

Book mark: *756 - c. 1 - 44*

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Tuttle*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for  
service Apr 25, 63  
and statement given*

Book mark: *see discharge for 25th*  
*in war*

*C. C. Parker*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Tuttle*

*1st Reg't*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 1 - 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present and mustered in  
and exempt from duty  
to 1st - 1864*

Book mark:

*E. L. Parker*

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

For a Tuttle

1 enpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & furnished  
 Leave & home & 9 months  
 from Aug 21 to Dec 31/62  
 Transferred from Co B 1000 m.s.m.  
 on the 3 day of, March 1862 and  
 was mustered into service Feb  
 5/62. There is due him unpaid long  
 wages from Feb 5 to March 5/62

Book mark:

James

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frank Tuttle*

*Ybapt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered Service in*  
*Capt. J. J. ... (P.)*  
*Feb 1/62 Transferred*  
*to Capt. ... Co. G*  
*Mo. St. Militia Cav.*  
*marked ...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8070520

416814

Miss Pauline Allen  
5/6/2

*18th. Cuir. Mil.*

*John C. Tuttle*

*Capt, Co. G, 1. Reg't Mil. Art. Cuir.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date Sept 25* , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*C. C. Parker*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John L. Tuttle*

*2nd Corp*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. C. Parker*

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ira C. Tuttle

7th Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Error in last muster roll of 30 days —  
— should no pay have  
— made if exhibited to  
March, and we have  
— for 30 days in last Mus-  
— ter roll given to be  
— as indicated.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John T. Tuttle*

*Capt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent - *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*Capt. at Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

*March 1862 - promoted to*

*Major*

Book mark:

*J. T. Tuttle*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Tuttle*

*1st Regt.*, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Galatin Mo.*, *May 16*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where *Galatin Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*I*

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Ira C. Tuttle*

*Pr-t*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 1 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred into  
Capt. Ballenger's  
company. Dec 1  
62.*

*reappears as m. a. l.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ira C. Tuttle

Pvt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo., Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin

Period During the War in 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--715 A. 18.

Tuttle Ira G.

Co. G

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Cav. Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{3}{4}$ , &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity; constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any deception.

AND C. P. DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

260

*Frank Little*

*a Hospital Co. 4*

*1st Reg't of Mo. Inf.*

*Approved*

*H. B. Buckmaster*  
*Surgeon U. S. Medical*  
*Director, District of Mo.*

*Headquarters District of Kansas*  
*Fort Leavenworth April 16. 1863*  
*To be Discharged*

*By Command of Major Genl. J. B. Rains*  
*Adjutant General's Office*  
*May 14 1863*  
*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Chas. J. ...*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



I certify that Charles Tuttle Corporal of Captain John Ballinger's Company, ( 9 ) of the 1st Cavalry Regiment of United States was enlisted by William L. P. Post of the 1st Cavalry Regiment of California at San Francisco on the 15th day of February 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Quindago Co. in the State of N.Y. is Twenty five years of age, Five feet Seven inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Schoolteacher. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. The said Charles Tuttle was taken sick with the long fever while on the Porter scout in August 1862. He particularly recovered and was taken sick about the 1st of December in consequence of exposure while on picket guard. Since that time he has been able to little or nothing.

STATION: Chaparral, N.M.

DATE: March 20th 1863

John Ballinger  
Captain  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Tuttle of Captain Ballinger's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Cardiac Larvomitia and elongated uvula. This man is debilitated and has been an invalid for several months. He is a dangerous patient and the tendency to this disease exists prior to enlistment.  
Impediments. M. Byron C. Carson  
March 20th 1863 Assistant Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 27th day of April, 1863, at Pleasant Hill, N.M.

John Ballinger  
Captain 1st Cavalry  
Commanding the Regt Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town Chaparral County Chaparral State N.M.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

+ 1798  
Fyler George  
Co. B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5071948 | 26 |
| 2  | 5072052 | 27 |
| 3  | 5072155 | 28 |
| 4  | 5072254 | 29 |
| 5  | 5072352 | 30 |
| 6  | 5072451 | 31 |
| 7  | 5072546 | 32 |
| 8  | 5072659 | 33 |
| 9  | 5072726 | 34 |
| 10 | 5072828 | 35 |
| 11 | 5072933 | 36 |
| 12 | 5073030 | 37 |
| 13 | 5073127 | 38 |
| 14 | 5073220 | 39 |
| 15 | 5073313 | 40 |
| 16 | 5073405 | 41 |
| 17 | 5073490 | 42 |
| 18 | 5073583 | 43 |
| 19 | 5073684 | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. ...*  
... Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Warrensburg, Mo., Dec. 1, 1864*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Filed in ...*  
*at ...*  
*for ...*

Book mark:

57

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Tyler*

*Pr*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Calu Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action Oct 6  
64 on Osage River near  
Jefferson City. 7no*

Book mark:

*George Tyler*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George J. Hill

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

2 horse eqpts. from  
Jan. 10 to 15, 1864

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. ...*  
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present at ...*  
*... ..*  
*...*

*... of horse ...*  
*... ..*  
*...*

*... ..*  
*... ..*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Tyler*  
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
& horse equipments from  
Feb 27, 1864, to Apr. 30, '64,  
Det. to Warrensburg, Mo.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Field*  
*Geo.* Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 21 63 to Feb 21 64*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& horse - kept from*  
*Oct 21 - Feb 21, 1864.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased horse

2 horses sent from Ark

Book mark:

T 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Taylor  
1st, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

& horse kept from  
June 30, '63 to Oct 1, '63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Taylor*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On Detach. Ser-  
vice Furnished  
horse & outfit  
from June 30/63  
to Aug. 31/63.*

Book mark:

*Steel*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed & gone*

*to be paid when he comes back*

Book mark:

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Tyler*  
Pr., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *24th & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135*, 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turner's tied his  
own horse & horse  
& equipment at house  
Feb. 28. 63 to March  
16. 63*

Book mark:

*Warline*

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Taylor

Det. Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished  
horse & horse equip-  
ment from Oct  
31/62 up to Feb. 1  
1863.

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Dyer*  
Pvt. Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& horse equipments  
from Aug. 31st when  
last paid up to  
Dec. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Tyner*

*Reg't*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse equipment  
from Aug. 31 when  
last paid up to Oct.  
31/62.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

(358)

*Copy*

*St. Louis* Mo.

*George Tyler*  
Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri *St. Louis*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~For~~ *Quoted* *Sep 25, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Martin*  
*App'd.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Taylor*

*Tvt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Came and brought  
into service his horse  
and equipment.  
Mar 29, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Tylor

Det. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He has received  
for use and risk of  
horse, date of purchase  
of horse, I have 2 yds.  
Quarrel his own horse  
and own equipment  
from date of purchase  
of horse.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Tyler*  
*Det.* Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 to April 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

*W. L. Carter*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Tylor*

*1st*, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mayville Mo Mar 31, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Mar 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 27, 1862*

Where *Mayville*

Period *during war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

**General Notation—1156 A. 1877.**

*Martin*

Tyler, George  
P. Co. 76

1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements /  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*George Tyler*

late of Company (H.) of the 1st Caval

Regiment of ~~Enrolled~~ <sup>State</sup> Missouri Militia, who died

at *near Jeff City Mo*

the *8* day of *October* 186*4*

# State ENROLLED MILITIA OF MISSOURI.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *George Tyler* late of  
 Regiment *1st* *Missouri* Company (*H*) of the *First*  
*Cox* was ordered into service by *Major*  
 on the *31st* day of *October* 186*4*  
 to serve *3* years; he was born in *Putnam Co*  
 in the State of *Indiana* is *21* years of age,  
*5* feet *11 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*  
 died in *Colo Co Mo* at *near Jeff City Mo*  
 on the *6th* day of *October* 186*4*  
 Cause of Death, *Killed in Action*

### INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES | Hat | Cap | Forage Cap | Great Coat | Uniform Coat | Uniform Jacket | Flannel Sack Coat | Stable Frock | Fatigue Overall | pr. Trowsers | pr. Flannel Drawers | pr. Cotton Drawers | Flannel Shirts | Cotton Shirts | pr. Boots | pr. Shoes | pr. Socks | Blanket | Horse | Saddle | pr. Equipment | Specie | Bank Notes |
|----------|-----|-----|------------|------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-------|--------|---------------|--------|------------|
| NO.      |     |     |            |            |              |                |                   |              |                 |              |                     |                    |                |               |           |           |           |         |       |        |               |        |            |
|          |     |     |            |            |              |                |                   |              |                 |              |                     |                    |                |               |           |           |           |         |       |        |               |        |            |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *private*  
*George Tyler Co 1st 1st Cav Regt* deceased, and are in  
*possession of* *that they were turned over to legal representatives of deceased*  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*Jefferson Mo* } *William Meredith Capt*  
*Dec 12* 186*4* } *Cox M.D.M. Comdg Company*

Note 1 - The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the State, St. Louis, and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease.  
 Note 2 - With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the State, St. Louis, duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the State.

See Regt. Rpt. for Oct. 1864

I hereby certify that the within named Soldier is entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from June 30th 1864 to October 31st 1864 having been mounted on his own horse during that time

William Munditt Capt  
Co. 96. 1st Cavalry

1873 WIN  
RECEIVED BY  
10118

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF  
*George Taylor*  
1st Reg't of Cav. M.S.M.

**VOLUNTEERS.**  
*Did Act 6. 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should state a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the cashing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, such as comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the items necessary to a full discharging of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list and then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the commanding portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these final statements, and the Soldier may receive pay or adjustment of pay by the time of the time of his discharge, and which may be kept until the next time of settlement from the time that his descriptive list is received. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss of pay, to include loss of statements and other accounts, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, was not to be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amount due the Soldier and his dependents, as stated on the muster roll, which the discharge is received from, is to be entered as received on the final statement, and twice the amount of the same is collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This book will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or volunteer for time, &c., discharged, should not carry the word "drafted" or "volunteer" on the one only. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN" (as defined by the laws as a volunteer received the same may be, should be determined after the words "received into the service of the U. S." A statement of all the statements of Service or Honor, being RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

PAID GENERALS OFFICE  
JAN 31 1868  
RECEIVED BY

In Regt. Ret. for Co. E. 1864. 53.

I certify, on honor, that George Tyler, a Private of  
Captain William Meredith Company (H) of the 1st Regiment of Gov. M. M.  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Putnam Co., State  
of Indiana, aged 21 years; 5' feet 11 1/2 inches high; dark complexion,  
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 29 day of March, 1862, at Marysville Mo.  
by C. C. Harvey, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1862, at  
Marysville Mo., by Major Cook; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Killed in Action on the 6<sup>th</sup>

day of October in Orange River near Pitt City Mo.

The said George Tyler was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Butchell to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Eighteen 6/100 dollars, since the 29<sup>th</sup> day of February,  
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lexington Mo., this 21<sup>st</sup> day  
of December, 1864

William Meredith Capt  
P. Co. M. S. M.

Commanding Company

1799  
Tyler. Mannel  
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8072053  | 26 |
| 2  | 8072154  | 27 |
| 3  | 8072255  | 28 |
| 4  | 8072353  | 29 |
| 5  | 8072452  | 30 |
| 6  | 8072547  | 31 |
| 7  | 8072640  | 32 |
| 8  | 8072727  | 33 |
| 9  | 8072829  | 34 |
| 10 | 8072934  | 35 |
| 11 | 8073031  | 36 |
| 12 | 8073128  | 37 |
| 13 | 8073221  | 38 |
| 14 | 8073314  | 39 |
| 15 | 8073408  | 40 |
| 16 | 8073492  | 41 |
| 17 | 8073573  | 42 |
| 18 | 8073654  | 43 |
| 19 | 8073733  | 44 |
| 20 | 8073797  | 45 |
| 21 | 32877121 | 46 |
| 22 | 31472711 | 47 |
| 23 | 36638021 | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Manuel Tyler* \*

*Pvt*, Co *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept 1863: Absent on furlough  
since Sept 24/63.*

*May 1864: Absent on scout since  
May 29. 64.*

\* *also Tyler*

Book mark:

*Kittson*

*T. H. Sells* Mo

*Immanuel Taylor*

*Regt*, Co. *K*, 1 *Regt* *Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of *U. S. Genl Hospital*,

at *Lexington, Mo*,

for *Sept 1 to Oct 13*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... , 186 .

How employed *Patent*

Last paid by Maj.

to ..... , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

*Ret to duty*

Book mark:

*af* *1* S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

*Mamuel Taylor*

*Co. C, 1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *Wilma, Ind.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April 1*, 1862.

Where *Marshall A. Hall Co. Mo.*

By whom *C. C. Harney*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks:

7 1864 Mo.

Wm. Marshall  
Co. 4, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Marionburg Mo., 1864; 186 5.

Muster-out to date March 12, 186 5.

Last paid to Dec. 1, 186 5.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 25, 186 4; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000

Book mark:

MAR. 17

8073797

1891

(Age 20 yrs. Enrolled  
Aspirant at Maye-  
rille Mo & transferred  
into service April 30/02  
at Hamilton Mo for  
2 yrs)

7 1865 Mo.

Wm. L. Taylor  
1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 8. 1865, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for use  
of horse & horse  
equipment from Jan 1, 1865  
to Jan 8, 1865  
Detached with  
Capt. Meredith for  
service, Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Manuel Gier

Priv., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1 Dec., 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of 1 horse & horse  
raft from June 1st to  
1st Dec. 1869

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 5, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse  
and equipment from  
the 1st of Nov. 1864

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James T. Lee*  
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1* to *Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See in Co. H. 1 Reg't*

*See in Co. H. 1 Reg't*  
*See in Co. H. 1 Reg't*  
*See in Co. H. 1 Reg't*  
*See in Co. H. 1 Reg't*

Book mark:

*T*

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Michael T. ...*

*...*, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 25 to June 27*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *22* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From 25th Feb to 27th June 1864*

Book mark:

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Marshall Tyler*

*Brie*, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
& horse equipments from  
Feb. 27, 64 to April 30, 64.*

Book mark:

*C. B. Allen,*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Manuel J. ...*

*Art*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 13 to Feb 21*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse*

*& horse 90 lbs. iron*

*Oct 13 to Feb 21*

*1861.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Taylor*

*A.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1-4-66*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *urnished horse*

*all*

*100*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Regt Missouri State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Dismissed  
for lack of funds

Book mark:

(534)

166 Haines

Copy

*D*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Michael Taylor*

*Pi.*, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detail*

*Service from*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from June 3/63*  
*to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

*H. H.*

Mo.

Appears on

for Wm. H. H. H. H., 1862.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

17

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Manual Tyler

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his  
own horse & horse  
& equipments, from  
Feb. 24/63 to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Maurice Taylor

Pvt., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse

horse & equipment

from Oct 31/62

up to Feb 21/63.

Book mark:

Martin

(858)

Copy.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Manuel Tyler*  
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from Aug 31. 1862  
last paid up to  
Dec 31. 1862.*

Book mark:

*Marline*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Manuel Taylor*

*Pol.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Dismissed horse  
and horse equipment  
from Aug. 31, when  
last paid up to Oct.  
31, 62.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

(354)

Copied.

T. S. McCar Mo.

Mannuel Taylor  
Pvt, Co. No. 1 Reg't Missouri S. McCar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

At Dated Sep 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Manuel Tyler*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*for*

*Dated Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Came and brought  
into service his horse  
and equipments  
at p. 1862.*

Book mark:

*W. L. Tyler*

(854)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Manuel Tylor*  
Pvt., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *No pay received  
for hire and risk  
of horse. Date of  
purchase of horse  
April 1st.  
Owner hire own horse  
and own equipment  
from date of purchase  
of horse.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

*T*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Manuel Tyler*

*Pri*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 31 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See M.O.R. for En  
mi*

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

*Martin*

*Taylor* 1800 *George*  
Co *H*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |    |               |
|----|---------------|----|---------------|
| 1  | <i>Taylor</i> | 26 | <i>George</i> |
| 2  |               | 27 |               |
| 3  |               | 28 |               |
| 4  |               | 29 |               |
| 5  |               | 30 |               |
| 6  |               | 31 |               |
| 7  |               | 32 |               |
| 8  |               | 33 |               |
| 9  |               | 34 |               |
| 10 |               | 35 |               |
| 11 |               | 36 |               |
| 12 |               | 37 |               |
| 13 |               | 38 |               |
| 14 |               | 39 |               |
| 15 |               | 40 |               |
| 16 |               | 41 |               |
| 17 |               | 42 |               |
| 18 |               | 43 |               |
| 19 |               | 44 |               |
| 20 |               | 45 |               |
| 21 |               | 46 |               |
| 22 |               | 47 |               |
| 23 |               | 48 |               |
| 24 |               | 49 |               |
| 25 |               | 50 |               |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

1801  
Tylor. Manuel  
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Inmate | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1802  
Underwood, Jesse M.  
Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8064557 | 26 |
| 2  | 8064684 | 27 |
| 3  | 8064773 | 28 |
| 4  | 8064867 | 29 |
| 5  | 8064959 | 30 |
| 6  | 8065033 | 31 |
| 7  | 8065116 | 32 |
| 8  | 8065186 | 33 |
| 9  | 8065248 | 34 |
| 10 | 8065317 | 35 |
| 11 | 8065402 | 36 |
| 12 | 8065490 | 37 |
| 13 | 8065581 | 38 |
| 14 | 8065672 | 39 |
| 15 | 8065760 | 40 |
| 16 | 8065844 | 41 |
| 17 | 8065925 | 42 |
| 18 | 8066010 | 43 |
| 19 | 8066072 | 44 |
| 20 | 8066184 | 45 |
| 21 | 8066262 | 46 |
| 22 | 8066377 | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156.2-77  
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

U. S. Mo.

Jesse M. Underwood  
Det. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrendon, Mo. May 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$66.00

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$200.00, horse equipment,

\$200.00, (pay due for

and ration and one Haversack,

67 cent. Pay due for

and horse & horse

and horse & horse

and horse & horse

and horse & horse

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8058977

1891

Equipments from Oct.  
8, 1864 to Dec. 31/64  
Clothing last settled  
July 29, 1864. Joined  
by transfer from Co. H.  
Cavy M. Am. Mch 12,  
1862, by order of Lt Col.  
Woolfath, of which no  
written record exists;  
all so joined accounted  
for on this roll.  
Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jessie H. Lindemood  
Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Dec 31 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 1/4

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Retained in service

Valuation of horse

\$100 Equipments \$3.00

Pay due soldier & risk of

horse equipments given

Oct 26 Dec 31/64.

Due the U. S. for 1.60

Book mark: 71366 '57

200 181

Handed Dec 2 1864

(361)

Copy

MAR. 16

8066252

218912

W. Weaverack .67 to  
joined by transfer  
from Col. P. 1 bar m  
L. M. C. C. h. 12/62 by  
order of Col. Woolford

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Underwood*  
Sgt., Co. A 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Warrensburg, Mo. March 1,* 186 *5.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *Dec 31,* 186 *4.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*  
*from Co. B Warren's Co.*  
*March 12/67. Mustered*  
*out on expiration of term.*  
*Discharged under arms*  
*by the Provost Marshal.*

Book mark: *7136 A 1877*

*Forrest*

*P.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse M. Ludinwood.*  
*pot*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Gau & pot*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *6~* 100 for *contd.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 190

Remarks: *See also*

*list of*

*items*

*on*

*the*

*list*

*of*

*the*

*list*

*of*

*the*

*list*

*of*

*the*

*list*

*of*

*the*

*list*

*of*

*the*

*list*

U

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse M. Underwood

Put

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

20 100

Remarks:

Has pay due for use  
and risk of horse and horse  
Equipments from Oct 8/64 to  
Dec 31/64 - Due the U.S.  
\$2.61 for the loss of one Carting  
Box

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

*1. 11. 62* Mo.

*1st*  
*Co.*, Co. *11*, *1* Reg't Missouri *21st*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/1/62*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* 100

Remarks: *for the 1st time*  
*of the 1st time*  
*from 1st to 1st*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

61  
Jesse K. Underwood  
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 31.00

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse &  
horse equipments  
from Aug 31 to Aug 13/64

Book mark:

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Assie H. Underwood*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from 1st June 30/64.*

Book mark:

(358)

*Pommes*  
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*U*  
*Joseph H. Lidenwood*  
*Pris*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On Furlough*  
*Since April 14/64*  
*Pay due for use & rent*  
*of horse & horse equip-*  
*ment from April 29*  
*to April 30/64.*

Book mark: .....

(854)

*Forrest*  
(Sgt.)

*N*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Jesse M. Anderson*

*J. M.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30.00*

Remarks: *Discharged & ordered to report to Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. at Ft. Smith, Ark.*

Book mark:

*J. M. Anderson*  
*Comd.*

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse M. Underwood  
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks: Paid due for  
horse & horse equipments  
31 Dec 63

Book mark:

Printed  
(copy)

*1* S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

*James M. Mulholland*  
*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *71* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*hired & risk of*  
*horse & harness*  
*from June 30/63*  
*to Oct. 31/63*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. McDermott*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for  
use & risk of  
horse & harness  
Equip from June  
30/63 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

*Steu*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Willie R. Williams*  
*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given by me to the*  
*Gov't for the use of the*  
*regiment for the purpose of*  
*transporting the same.*

Book mark:

11 | 19 March | **Mo.**

Company Underwood  
Co., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 7, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

John M. McDaniel  
Co. C, Cav., 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in  
turned in to the  
equip. room at St. Louis  
Feb 14, 63. By me  
for use & with  
same for the time  
(Exhibit Feb 22 in a horse  
bill. Sumter. in mch. 22  
at 2 mch. for horse & equip.)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Murray  
Clerk

*John*  
**1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*John M. Woodward*  
*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *52* <sup>70</sup> *100* for *rec. equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in & turned*

*three & three equipments to*  
*from Aug. 22 to Dec. 31, 62.*  
*He has no all &*  
*back of him from date*  
*of enlistment.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Williams*  
*John H. Williams*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 2*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *5.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. Sept 2, 1862*  
*John H. Williams*

Book mark:

*John A. ...*  
*...*  
*...* Regt. ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *...* *20* - , 1862

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Williams*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to the  
hospital for  
the horse and  
the horse was  
killed*

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

1862

1. Review

100 for

100 for

100

100

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Underwood*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

2 Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1 to Feb. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James M. Underwood*  
*into the service in*  
*Feb. 1862.*  
*Enlisted in the*  
*Co. mustered March 2*  
*1862.*

Book mark:

*General Roll - 1862 A. 1862.*

*James M. Underwood*

1803 Christopher J.  
Utley, Christopher Jr.  
Co F- B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8058 211 | 26 |
| 2  | 8069 121 | 27 |
| 3  | 8069 207 | 28 |
| 4  | 8069 293 | 29 |
| 5  | 8069 378 | 30 |
| 6  | 8069 462 | 31 |
| 7  | 8069 542 | 32 |
| 8  | 8069 625 | 33 |
| 9  | 8069 699 | 34 |
| 10 | 8069 774 | 35 |
| 11 | 8069 827 | 36 |
| 12 | 8068 512 | 37 |
| 13 | 8080 258 | 38 |
| 14 | 8070019  | 39 |
| 15 | 8080457  | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156. a. 77  
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Christopher J. Utley*

*Plt.*

*B*

Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 7, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 7, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37 84* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due W. & for Ord. Stores*

*1<sup>00</sup> Valuation of horse  
\$100. Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipments from July  
25/64 to Aug. 31/64.*

Book mark:

*Montague*

1877. Mo.

Christina B. Day,  
Det. Co. 1, 1 Regt Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*Manufacturing Co., Nov. 15, 1862.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled**....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100  
*Am't last settlement to include 7/1/14* 30  
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: The day passed in  
of the most pleasant  
from 10:00 AM to 4:00 PM  
The day is fine.

Book mark : 279 (10/11/81) 22

(361)

2nd tier,

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. D. Mty

Put

{ Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

1 00

100 for

Look

Ordinance

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Payable for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipments from  
July 25<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 64.

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and  
H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out  
of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

(358)

Copyright

20 1st Mo. Car. Mo.

Christopher Wiley  
1st, Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Car.  
Age 18 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo., Oct. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1863.

Where Linn, Mo.

Period during which

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 00

Remarks: With Linn Co. Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Car.  
Said.

X Corrected by K. A. J. Norcross.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Edwards

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Comdr. George L. May,*

*2nd*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for duty  
and riding of Rich. horse  
and equipments for  
duty on 10<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862*

Book mark:

*Hastic*

110.

1 S. M.  
Missouri State Militia Cav.  
Co. F, 1 Regt  
Company Muster Roll

Appears on

Regit. Mstr

Company Muster Roll

1861-1862

1863-1864

1865-1866

1867-1868

1869-1870

1871-1872

1873-1874

1875-1876

1877-1878

1879-1880

1881-1882

1883-1884

1885-1886

1887-1888

1889-1890

1891-1892

1893-1894

1895-1896

1897-1898

1899-1900

1901-1902

1903-1904

1905-1906

1907-1908

1909-1910

1911-1912

1913-1914

1915-1916

1917-1918

1919-1920

1921-1922

1923-1924

1925-1926

1927-1928

1929-1930

1931-1932

1933-1934

1935-1936

1937-1938

1939-1940

1941-1942

1943-1944

1945-1946

1947-1948

1949-1950

1951-1952

1953-1954

1955-1956

1957-1958

1959-1960

1961-1962

1963-1964

1965-1966

1967-1968

1969-1970

1971-1972

1973-1974

1975-1976

1977-1978

1979-1980

1981-1982

1983-1984

1985-1986

1987-1988

1989-1990

1991-1992

1993-1994

1995-1996

1997-1998

1999-2000

2001-2002

2003-2004

2005-2006

2007-2008

2009-2010

2011-2012

2013-2014

2015-2016

2017-2018

2019-2020

2021-2022

2023-2024

2025-2026

2027-2028

2029-2030

2031-2032

2033-2034

2035-2036

2037-2038

2039-2040

2041-2042

2043-2044

2045-2046

2047-2048

2049-2050

2051-2052

2053-2054

2055-2056

2057-2058

2059-2060

2061-2062

2063-2064

2065-2066

2067-2068

2069-2070

2071-2072

2073-2074

2075-2076

2077-2078

2079-2080

2081-2082

2083-2084

2085-2086

2087-2088

2089-2090

2091-2092

2093-2094

2095-2096

2097-2098

2099-2100

2101-2102

2103-2104

2105-2106

2107-2108

2109-2110

2111-2112

2113-2114

2115-2116

2117-2118

2119-2120

2121-2122

2123-2124

2125-2126

2127-2128

2129-2130

2131-2132

2133-2134

2135-2136

2137-2138

2139-2140

2141-2142

2143-2144

2145-2146

2147-2148

2149-2150

2151-2152

2153-2154

2155-2156

2157-2158

2159-2160

2161-2162

2163-2164

2165-2166

2167-2168

2169-2170

2171-2172

2173-2174

2175-2176

2177-2178

2179-2180

2181-2182

2183-2184

2185-2186

2187-2188

2189-2190

2191-2192

2193-2194

2195-2196

2197-2198

2199-2200

2201-2202

2203-2204

2205-2206

2207-2208

2209-2210

2211-2212

2213-2214

2215-2216

2217-2218

2219-2220

2221-2222

2223-2224

2225-2226

2227-2228

2229-2230

2231-2232

2233-2234

2235-2236

2237-2238

2239-2240

2241-2242

2243-2244

2245-2246

2247-2248

2249-2250

2251-2252

2253-2254

2255-2256

2257-2258

2259-2260

2261-2262

2263-2264

2265-2266

2267-2268

2269-2270

2271-2272

2273-2274

2275-2276

2277-2278

2279-2280

2281-2282

2283-2284

2285-2286

2287-2288

2289-2290

2291-2292

2293-2294

2295-2296

2297-2298

2299-2300

2301-2302

2303-2304

2305-2306

2307-2308

2309-2310

2311-2312

2313-2314

2315-2316

2317-2318

2319-2320

2321-2322

2323-2324

2325-2326

2327-2328

2329-2330

2331-2332

2333-2334

2335-2336

2337-2338

2339-2340

2341-2342

2343-2344

2345-2346

2347-2348

2349-2350

2351-2352

2353-2354

2355-2356

2357-2358

2359-2360

2361-2362

2363-2364

2365-2366

2367-2368

2369-2370

2371-2372

2373-2374

2375-2376

2377-2378

2379-2380

2381-2382

2383-2384

2385-2386

2387-2388

2389-2390

2391-2392

2393-2394

2395-2396

2397-2398

2399-2400

2401-2402

2403-2404

2405-2406

2407-2408

2409-2410

2411-2412

2413-2414

2415-2416

2417-2418

2419-2420

2421-2422

2423-2424

2425-2426

2427-2428

2429-2430

2431-2432

2433-2434

2435-2436

2437-2438

2439-2440

2441-2442

24

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, S

Gov't, \$ 100  
Valuation of horse, \$ 100  
Valuation of horse equipments

Valuation of horse equipments, \$10

Remainder

| Remarks  | 100 | 50 | 100 |
|--|-----|----|-----|
| 1. 1st of horse, \$100<br>2. 1st of horse equipments, \$100<br>3. 1st of horse<br>4. 1st of horse<br>5. 1st of horse<br>6. 1st of horse<br>7. 1st of horse<br>8. 1st of horse<br>9. 1st of horse<br>10. 1st of horse |     |    |     |

Book mark.

(339)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Chas. H. Page,*

*Pol.,* Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Induction into*

*service, Pol. Co. 1st*  
*Missouri State Militia*  
*Cav. 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

Mo.

Chas. Lyman H. Key

**Appears on**

for 20th, Y VII, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 24 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of house equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: ... ..

Book mark : .....

(352)

Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*1st*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *1st. Horse*  
*2nd. Equipments*  
*3rd. 100*

Book mark:

*Mo.* 1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Christopher M. Miller,*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Presents*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paid due for use  
uniform & P. M. horse &  
equipments from  
July 25 to Aug 31/64.*

Book mark: .....

*M.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Chas. Leitch Wiley,*

*Prvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 2nd  
Reg't Mo. St. Mil. Cav. to  
1st Reg't Mo. St. Mil. Cav.  
July 26<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Book mark:

*Master*  
Copied.

11. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher H. Utley

Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of mule & horse and  
equipment from July  
25 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

W. B. Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. X.*

*1861*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received for sale  
of horse & horse  
equipments from  
July 15/61 to Aug 3/64.*

Book mark:

*Hastings*

26 17th S. M. Co. | Mo.

Christopher J. Utley,  
Private, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill Mo. May 14, 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred F.

Remarks: Regular for no. 1000  
of horse & horse equipments  
from July 20/64 to Aug 31  
1864. Calculation of horse  
\$100.

Book mark :

Carrington  
Capt.

*Wm. Christopher*

*, Co. F, 1 Mo S. Reg. Cav.*

**Inclosures.**

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# Declaration of Recruit.

I,                     , desiring to  
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
                     years and                      months of age; that I have  
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order  
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
 for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

Volunteered at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

1 Mo. San. Cam

C. H. Utley  
 186

# Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

is

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Wisconsin*

TOWN OF

*Lincoln*



I, *Christopher Miller* born in *Madison County*  
in the State of *Mississippi* aged *eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *nineteenth* day of *July* 186*3*, to serve  
as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,  
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,  
*Christopher Miller* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lincoln, Wis.*  
this *nineteenth* day of *July* 186*3*  
By *C. H. [Signature]*

*Christopher Miller*  
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John W. Trader* *apt. Surg. & Co. Surg.*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Christopher J. Miller*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *light* hair, *light*  
complexion, is *6* feet *11* inches high.

*Thompson J. Carter* *Sgt.*  
Regiment of *Co. A* *Volunteers*,  
Recruiting Officer.

1804  
Cutler, Josiah

Co F 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8064462 | 26 |
| 2  | 8064583 | 27 |
| 3  | 8064320 | 28 |
| 4  | 8064380 | 29 |
| 5  | 8064478 | 30 |
| 6  | 8064571 | 31 |
| 7  | 8068663 | 32 |
| 8  | 8068756 | 33 |
| 9  | 8068845 | 34 |
| 10 | 8068914 | 35 |
| 11 | 8068980 | 36 |
| 12 | 8069047 | 37 |
| 13 | 8069133 | 38 |
| 14 | 8069219 | 39 |
| 15 | 8069304 | 40 |
| 16 | 8069389 | 41 |
| 17 | 8069474 | 42 |
| 18 | 8069558 | 43 |
| 19 | 8069634 | 44 |
| 20 | 8069710 | 45 |
| 21 | 8069831 | 46 |
| 22 | 8066201 | 47 |
| 23 | 8069849 | 48 |
| 24 | 8028900 | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

7156 A. 77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

U. S. Cavalry Mo.  
Vol. 114  
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Warrensburg, Mo. Feb. 21, 1865.  
Muster-out to date Feb. 18, 1865.  
Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:  
Last settled Feb. 29, 1864, drawn since \$45<sup>80</sup>  
Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100  
Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse  
\$100.00. Pay due for use  
and of private horse &  
horse Equipments from  
July 3, 1864 to Aug 6,  
1865.

Book mark:

U. S. Regan  
(249) Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Hines*  
Sergeant, Co. *F* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1864*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*  
*Co. F 1st Mo. Cavalry*

*for service as a*  
*private in the*  
*1st Mo. Cavalry*  
*from 1864 to*

Book mark *1st Mo. Cavalry*

*U* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Asaiah Utter*  
Sgt., Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Warrensburg, Mo. Oct 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co  
D 1 Mo. St. Mil. Cavalry  
12/62 by order of  
Col. Webb*

Book mark: *7136 A. 1377*

*Correll*  
(printed)

**Mo.**

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

for James L. L., 186

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 77 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *100*

Expressions to give  
 Duties to be performed  
 for the benefit of others  
 and finally to give  
 of ourselves to the  
 service of the world.

**Book mark :**

11.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Utley

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
 of horse and  
 eqpts from July 5 to  
 Dec 31/64

Due duty as Private Sgt  
 Due 11 for 2 M stores 44

Book mark:

Davidson

*Mo.*

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Isaac Miller*

*Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse  
and equipments from  
July 1st to Oct 1st/64.*

Book mark:

*Martin*  
Copied

Mo. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph M. M.  
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from service  
on 12th Sept 1864  
on account of  
furlough, 30th 1864.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Boy*

*207* Co. F. 1 Regt Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See ledger, 100*

*since 100*

*since 100*

*100*

Book mark:

*100*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Kelley*

*Sgt* Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *October 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received for case  
of *John H. Kelley* for  
his horse and equipments from  
the *1st* Reg't *Missouri*  
*State Militia* *Oct 30th*  
*1864* *at St. Louis,*  
*Mo.**

Book mark:

2: 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James D. King*  
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Received in 1867*

*125.00 Paid for*

*equipment*

*for 12 months*

Book mark: .....

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Josiah Pitts,*

*Q. Sergt.* Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of horse &  
equipment from Oct 11th to Dec 13.*

Book mark: .....

*Just Live*

D. 1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick B. Steyer

Serjeant, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> to Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
hire of 1st horse and  
equipments from June 30/63  
to Oct 1st 63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hester  
Cpyd.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*1st Cavalry*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Henry*  
.....  
*1st*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... *May 2nd June 1st* ..... 1863.

Present or absent ..... *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....  
*Present from 2nd to 1st of June 1863. 1st of June 1863. 1st of June 1863. 1st of June 1863.*  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Hing*

*2nd Reg't*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Abroad*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abroad with subordinate troops*

*1 Kansas City Apr 27, 63*

*Residing at Kansas City, Mo.*

*and is not in the service*

Book mark:

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Miller*

*Corp*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at expiration of term of service*  
*and returned to his home*

Book mark:

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Wiley*

*Wesley*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st Jan 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on 1st Jan 1862*

*Re-enlisted 1st Jan 1862*

Book mark:

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Miller*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not present*

*Not present*

Book mark:

Co. Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

111  
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 111, 1861.

Present or absent 111

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. King*  
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 1st to 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found at the*

*headquarters of the*

*company and found*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
... , Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st 1st 1st 1st 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James Atley*  
*1st*, C. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 2 to Feb 30*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*

*to be under Gov't. ac.*

*Wm. J. Atley*

Book mark:.....

*Henry J. Atley*

*Mo.* | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*John A. Little*

*John A. Little*, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10, Feb. 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1, 1862*

Where *Linn Co. Mo.*

Period *during the war in two* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Utterback / 805 Ferdinand

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |    |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1  | 80 5-9 493    | 25 |
| 2  | 80 5-9 5-9 5- | 27 |
| 3  | 80 5-9 707    | 28 |
| 4  | 80 5-9 804    | 29 |
| 5  | 80 5-9 899    | 30 |
| 6  | 80 5-9 993    | 31 |
| 7  | 80 60 083     | 32 |
| 8  | 80 60 101     | 33 |
| 9  | 80 60 187     | 34 |
| 10 | 80 60 268     | 35 |
| 11 | 80 60 346     | 36 |
| 12 | 80 60 427     | 37 |
| 13 | 80 61 040     | 38 |
| 14 |               | 39 |
| 15 |               | 40 |
| 16 |               | 41 |
| 17 |               | 42 |
| 18 |               | 43 |
| 19 |               | 44 |
| 20 |               | 45 |
| 21 |               | 46 |
| 22 |               | 47 |
| 23 |               | 48 |
| 24 |               | 49 |
| 25 |               | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Stephen M. Cook*  
Co. K, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.,* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *Cash*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Accepted for*  
*Army Account*  
*and by order*  
*of the Board*

Book mark:

(861)

*J. M. Smith*

(by)

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Westbrook*  
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was not sick*  
*Have pay due from*  
*Oct 1/62 to Dec 1/63*

*to Gen. C. Ball next*  
*to which come*

Book mark:

(11)

*J. W. Smith*

Copyist.

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Utterback*  
2 Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*at Lexington.*  
*Horse pay due from June 30/63*  
*to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

(254)

*D. J. Eippel*  
Clerk.

*U*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Utterback*

*2<sup>d</sup> Corp*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*  
*June 30/63 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

(358)

*D. J. Higgin*  
Copy d.

U

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Utterback

2<sup>d</sup> Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &  
horse equipments from  
Apr 30/63 when last paid to  
June 30/63

Book mark:

J. J. Guffish

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Utterback*

*2 Corp'l*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mchs Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63.*

Book mark:

(368)

*J. J. Griffith*

Copyist.

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Utterback*

*Jun*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 25/63*

Book mark:

*J. J. Briggish*  
Copyist.

*U*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Utterback*

*pr*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service  
Furnished his horse & horse  
equipments from Aug 31/62  
when last paid to Dec 3/62.*

Book mark:

*I. J. Giffith*

(354)

Copy at.

U

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Utterback

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough.  
Furnished his horse & horse  
equipments from Aug 31/62  
when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

(354)

Copyist.

U

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Utterback

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept  
in service one horse from  
date of enlistment

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

(55M)

Copy of.

U

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Utterback

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

P. J. Gifford

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Utterback*

*Jun*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 3 to apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty building  
block houses on H & St J rail  
road from Apr 27/62 by order  
of Gen Fourn.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*J. J. Gifford*

(2228)

Copied.

U

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Utterback

per, Co. A, Missouri State Militia\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co. Mo., Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1862

Where at Gallatin

Serving the war in Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--1150 A. 1811.

D. J. Griffith

(856)

Copied

*Utterback, Herdud,*  
*Corp. A., 1* *Mo. S. M. Cav*

*1* Enclosures.

|                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs .....           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....             |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

80977

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

261

*Ferdinand M. Murbach*

*Capt* of Company *A*

*1* Regiment of *Cal. H. & M.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge*

*Discharge*

*Discharge*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Ferdinand Ulbrich*  
 Rank: *Capt.* Company: *A* Regiment: *1*  
 Arm: *Ca* State: *Mo. & M.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Dec 29. 1863*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Livingston Mo.*

REMARKS.

*Return for Jan 1864.  
 reports him: Discharged  
 for disability Jan 7. 1864.*

*R. W. H. H. H. H.*

Clerk.

1806  
*Vanandus John*  
Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |                |
|----|-----------------|----------------|
| 1  |                 | 26             |
| 2  |                 | 27             |
| 3  | <i>Vanandus</i> | 28 <i>John</i> |
| 4  |                 |                |
| 5  |                 | 30             |
| 6  |                 | 31             |
| 7  |                 | 32             |
| 8  |                 | 33             |
| 9  |                 | 34             |
| 10 |                 | 35             |
| 11 |                 | 36             |
| 12 |                 | 37             |
| 13 |                 | 38             |
| 14 |                 | 39             |
| 15 |                 | 40             |
| 16 |                 | 41             |
| 17 |                 | 42             |
| 18 |                 | 43             |
| 19 |                 | 44             |
| 20 |                 | 45             |
| 21 |                 | 46             |
| 22 |                 | 47             |
| 23 |                 | 48             |
| 24 |                 | 49             |
| 25 |                 | 50             |

Book Mark:

See also

1807  
Vanderort John L  
Co. I. M., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                      |    |
|----|----------------------|----|
| 1  |                      | 26 |
| 2  |                      | 27 |
| 3  | See Vanderort John L | 28 |
| 4  |                      | 29 |
| 5  |                      | 30 |
| 6  |                      | 31 |
| 7  |                      | 32 |
| 8  |                      | 33 |
| 9  |                      | 34 |
| 10 |                      | 35 |
| 11 |                      | 36 |
| 12 |                      | 37 |
| 13 |                      | 38 |
| 14 |                      | 39 |
| 15 |                      | 40 |
| 16 |                      | 41 |
| 17 |                      | 42 |
| 18 |                      | 43 |
| 19 |                      | 44 |
| 20 |                      | 45 |
| 21 |                      | 46 |
| 22 |                      | 47 |
| 23 |                      | 48 |
| 24 |                      | 49 |
| 25 |                      | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1808

Vanderort Thomas  
Co. I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                     |    |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 1  |                     | 26 |
| 2  |                     | 27 |
| 3  | <u>Su Vanderort</u> | 28 |
| 4  |                     | 29 |
| 5  |                     | 30 |
| 6  |                     | 31 |
| 7  |                     | 32 |
| 8  |                     | 33 |
| 9  |                     | 34 |
| 10 |                     | 35 |
| 11 |                     | 36 |
| 12 |                     | 37 |
| 13 |                     | 38 |
| 14 |                     | 39 |
| 15 |                     | 40 |
| 16 |                     | 41 |
| 17 |                     | 42 |
| 18 |                     | 43 |
| 19 |                     | 44 |
| 20 |                     | 45 |
| 21 |                     | 46 |
| 22 |                     | 47 |
| 23 |                     | 48 |
| 24 |                     | 49 |
| 25 |                     | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1809  
Vanderort William H. H.  
Co. I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt | Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |    |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1  |               | 25 |
| 2  |               | 26 |
| 3  | See Vanderort | 27 |
| 4  |               | 28 |
| 5  |               | 29 |
| 6  |               | 30 |
| 7  |               | 31 |
| 8  |               | 32 |
| 9  |               | 33 |
| 10 |               | 34 |
| 11 |               | 35 |
| 12 |               | 36 |
| 13 |               | 37 |
| 14 |               | 38 |
| 15 |               | 39 |
| 16 |               | 40 |
| 17 |               | 41 |
| 18 |               | 42 |
| 19 |               | 43 |
| 20 |               | 44 |
| 21 |               | 45 |
| 22 |               | 46 |
| 23 |               | 47 |
| 24 |               | 48 |
| 25 |               | 49 |
|    |               | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1810.  
Tanderpool. James  
Co/E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers b. n.

Pub

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8075730 | 26 |
| 2  | 8075841 | 27 |
| 3  | 8075930 | 28 |
| 4  | 8076016 | 29 |
| 5  | 8077213 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156. (EAB) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Lindholm*  
Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*September 5, 1865*

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Aug 3*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Remained in service  
until Sept 2*

*(Age 29. Enlisted June 1862  
at Colorado during the war  
in Me.)*

Book mark: *no mark*  
*1867/06 4040 94 1877 3*

MAR. 17

8077213

cl891\*

Oct 3-18.2 at Traversburg Mo  
in the D.C. H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Handycroft*

*Ent* Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt & Act*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for reason of disability.*

*Discharged for reason of disability*  
Book mark: *25152 Lexington Mo. 1st S. & R.*

*J. A. M. A. M.*

7 1 S.M. Co. Mo.  
James Hamilton  
Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Sept. 25, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Landyford*  
*Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *in detached service*  
*in French county.*  
*The ad. risk or horse has*  
*not been paid entitled his*  
*horse "some 11".*

Book mark:

(558)

*C. A. Ward*

Copyist.

72  
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Vandergord  
Pat Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: This sick or horse  
has not been said is with  
his horse June 11".  
Owns his own horse & is  
indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

General Notation---186 A, 18...

C. A. Hart

Vanderpool, James

P. Co. K. 1

Maj. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

557  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Thomas D. Higgins 122  
a Private Co. F.  
1st Reg't of Ill. Cav.

Approved  
Head. Quarters  
Super  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
St. Louis, September 30th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General

W. Ward

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

COMPARED WITH  
RECEIVED BY  
2515

Sup. Serv. Co. office  
2515  
Entirely correct  
2515

ARMY

ATES.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James Vanderpool of Captain Henry H. Perry's  
Company, [K], of the first Cavalry Regiment of United States  
, was enlisted by Biggers, of  
the first Cavalry Regiment of Missouri State Militia, at Sackville  
on the Eleventh day of June 1862, to serve <sup>During in Missouri</sup> years; he was born  
in Campbell County in the State of Tennessee, is Twenty Seven  
years of age, Six feet two 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty forty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1344, Rev.  
Army Regs.)

The said Vanderpool has had constant fits  
as many as three a night the best of my knowledge the disease was  
STATION: Lexington Mo Contracted prior to his enlistment  
DATE: September 8<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Henry H. Perry  
Commanding Company. 13<sup>th</sup> Reg

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said James Vanderpool of  
Captain Perry's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1344, p. 324; also par. 1633, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Epilepsia, which from the history of the case  
is constitutional and of long standing  
Byron E. Oster

Surgeon <sup>intermediate</sup>  
Discharged this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October 1862, at Lexington Mo.  
James M. Ferran Col. Comd. Mr. S. M.  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2. - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town - Princeton County - Mercer State - Missouri  
[DUPLICATES.]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *James Vanderpool* of Captain *Henry H. Peery's*  
Company, [ *K* ], of the *first Cavalry* Regiment of United States

, was enlisted by *Biggers* *Sacleda*, of

the *first Cavalry* Regiment of *Missouri State Militia*

on the *Eighth* day of *June* 1862, to serve *going in Missouri* years; he was born

in *Campbell County* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *Twenty Seven* years of age, *Six* feet two 1/2 inches high, dark, complexion, blue eyes,

dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *forty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 323, par. 1840, p. 344, Rev.

Army Reg.)

*The James Vanderpool has had constant fits.*

*as many as three a night. The best of my knowledge the disease was*

*Contracted & prior to his enlistment*

STATION: *Vincennes Mo*

DATE: *September 20 1862*

*Henry H. Peery*  
Commanding Company. *K. 1st Reg.*

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *James Vanderpool* of

Company *Peery's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 254; also, par. 1038, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 323, Revised Army Regulations)

*Epilepsia, which from the history of the case*

*is constitutional and of long standing*

*Byroth & Ostrad*

Discharged this *30* day of *October* 1862, at *Lexington, Mo.*

*James M. Hornsbee* *M. S. M.*  
Commanding the Post.

Surgeon *Robert*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Princeton* County—*Muscor* State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

1811

Vanderwork, John S.

Co. I. m, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers h. m.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8058035  | 26 |
| 2  | 8074654  | 27 |
| 3  | 8074738  | 28 |
| 4  | 8074817  | 29 |
| 5  | 8074903  | 30 |
| 6  | 8074985  | 31 |
| 7  | 8075061  | 32 |
| 8  | 8075140  | 33 |
| 9  | 8075205  | 34 |
| 10 | 8075278  | 35 |
| 11 | 8075354  | 36 |
| 12 | 8058604  | 37 |
| 13 | 8078129  | 38 |
| 14 | 8075476  | 39 |
| 15 | 8078212  | 40 |
| 16 | 32877754 | 41 |
| 17 | 32877667 | 42 |
| 18 | 36638177 | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 - a - (6B) 1877

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John D. Tauler*  
Co. *M* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Beck Dks Mo, July 14*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 14*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6 50*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*50*.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Valuation of horse 100.*

*Pay due for use & care of horse  
& horse equip. from June 30, 64  
to Dec 31/64 from 200 to 250  
1<sup>st</sup> Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Cav. 50 # 4 1/2  
No 100 100 100*

Book mark:

*Steel*

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Vandevort  
 Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863: Join Aug. 1. But-  
 June Mo. Enlisted in regt.  
 Oct 1864: Went on detail from  
 at Jefferson City Mo. since  
 Oct. 8. 64.  
 Dec. 1864: Orderly for west  
 Prov. at Marshall  
 Jan'y 1865: Went on scout  
 since Jan'y 30. 65  
 Mch 1865: Transfer to Co. M. 1 M.  
 1. M. Leaky Mch 29. 65 Tex-  
 ington Mo.

Book mark:

Kittson

OS 1863 Mo.

\* John S. [unclear]  
Pvt., Co. 1, Reg't Missouri S. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 50 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$ 125

Entitled to pay for new  
and set of horse and  
equipment from 30 June  
1864 to 31 Dec. 1864

Retained in service.

Enter receipt in [unclear]

Book mark: 7156-240-28-1877

[unclear]

MAR. 17

8075476

1891\*

*in service" - cancelled by  
lines drawn through.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Fairer*

*Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Remarks:

*Horse pay due  
from June 3rd to  
Dec 31/64 Stoppage  
50  
for Scurdiner  
& one week*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*John*

*11* *11th* *Mo.*

*John D. (X) in line*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *2nd* *Mo.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 1st* *1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *1*

Remarks: *Indication of horse*

*See*  
*any line for use to risk of*  
*horse & horse equipment*  
*from June 1st to 31st*

Book mark:

C.S.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Sam E. Vance*

*Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *stoppage of*

*\$ 100 in 1865*

*same as above*

*no more*

Book mark:

*Henry H. H.*

*W.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John D. Vansant*

*Q. A.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wrote to him  
for use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ment from 30 June 64  
to 31 Dec 64*

Book mark:

*James Well*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Sams*  
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct* 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *entitled to pay*  
*for use and care of*  
*horse and horse equip-*  
*ments from June 1st*  
*to Oct 1st 1864*  
*in attachment at*  
*Jefferson City Mo. since*  
*Oct 1st 1864*

Book mark:

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Vanciver,

Col.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

150

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay  
for use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from June 1,  
1864 to Aug. 31, 1864

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

OS

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Hancock  
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Attest to pay  
for all expenses of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from Feb 20  
1864 to June 30, 1864

Book mark:

A. J. Webb

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Vandevort  
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay  
for use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from Feb. 29,  
1864 to April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

C.S.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Samuels  
Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Put to pay  
for all expenses of  
horse and horse equip-  
ment from Oct. 31 '64  
to Oct 29 '64

Book mark:

8 pages to 21st

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Vandenberg

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 22 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay  
for use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from Oct 31,  
1863 to Dec 31, 1863

Book mark:

James West

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Lambert

Adj., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 22 100

Remarks:

Entered to serve  
for use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from Aug. 1  
1863 to Oct. 31, 1863

Book mark:

O. M. W. H.

7. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Landrum*  
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Went to pay*

*for 1st of month*

*horse equipments for*

*Aug. 1st to 1st*

*1863.*

Book mark:

7 | 1876. Oct. | Mo.

John A. Vandercut  
Pvt., Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Regt.  
Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marionburg, Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1863.

Where Bethany, Mo.

Period during service

Valuation of horse, \$ 126<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Neither horse nor equipments  
paid

Book mark:  
General Notation--156 A. 1871.

Calder

*V* / S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John H. Vandervort*

, Co. *M*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Lee, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Bethany*

By whom *Sgt. Scott*; term *During the war* yrs.

Remarks:

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John D. Vandevort*

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*

; hair *Black*

Where born *Lee Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 1*

, 1863.

Where *Michigan*

By whom *Capt. Lott*

; term *During war*

*in the U.S.A.*

Remarks:

*John D. Vandevort*

Vanderwoort, John D.

P. Co. I.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Warrington No  
Dec 11 64

Wm. Harrison

Captn

Order of the  
Society of the  
Order of the  
John W. Smith. Sent  
By mail 4th Dec 64  
G. L. C.

Head-Quarters, District Central

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL

WARRENBURG, ..... 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS {  
NO 127

(EXTRACT)

I  
John G. Landrum  
1 per Cur No 1  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

BY ORDER *[Signature]* R. D. Morgan  
Lt Col 8th Mo Cav Vol Provost Marshal  
*[Signature]*

1812  
Vanderwort John 20  
Co. I., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |            |
|----|----------------|------------|
| 1  |                | 26         |
| 2  |                | 27         |
| 3  | See Vanderwort | 28 John D. |
| 4  |                | 29         |
| 5  |                | 30         |
| 6  |                | 31         |
| 7  |                | 32         |
| 8  |                | 33         |
| 9  |                | 34         |
| 10 |                | 35         |
| 11 |                | 36         |
| 12 |                | 37         |
| 13 |                | 38         |
| 14 |                | 39         |
| 15 |                | 40         |
| 16 |                | 41         |
| 17 |                | 42         |
| 18 |                | 43         |
| 19 |                | 44         |
| 20 |                | 45         |
| 21 |                | 46         |
| 22 |                | 47         |
| 23 |                | 48         |
| 24 |                | 49         |
| 25 |                | 50         |

Book Mark:

See also

18/3  
Vanderhook Thomas

Co. 1, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers, etc.

3<sup>rd</sup> Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8073873  | 26 |
| 2  | 8073956  | 27 |
| 3  | 8074043  | 28 |
| 4  | 8074133  | 29 |
| 5  | 8074217  | 30 |
| 6  | 8074293  | 31 |
| 7  | 8074366  | 32 |
| 8  | 8074435  | 33 |
| 9  | 8074505  | 34 |
| 10 | 8074580  | 35 |
| 11 | 8074661  | 36 |
| 12 | 8074746  | 37 |
| 13 | 8074832  | 38 |
| 14 | 8074915  | 39 |
| 15 | 8074995  | 40 |
| 16 | 8075075  | 41 |
| 17 | 8075150  | 42 |
| 18 | 8075225  | 43 |
| 19 | 8075290  | 44 |
| 20 | 8075371  | 45 |
| 21 | 32872127 | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-a-(6A) 1877  
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

71  
S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Anderson*  
*3rd Regt. Co. 1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*

; hair *Black*

Where born *Illinois*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb. 26*

, 186*2*.

Where *Illinois*

By whom *Smith*

; term *three yrs.*

Remarks:

Q/S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Vandeventer

Sergt, Co. I 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Warrensburg Mo. Apr 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 19, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 52 70

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Liquidation of home  
property to pay for use  
and risk of home and  
equipment from 30 June  
1864 to 31 Dec. 1864

Book mark: 7156. a 243 28 877

James Wells

CS

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Vandeventer

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Wells

20/

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Lambert*

*Sgt*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Camp*

*trans. carriage lost or destroyed*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *3rd Reg't Mo. State Militia*

*or 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia*

*trans. carriage lost or destroyed*

*June 64*

*to 1st Dec 64*

Book mark:

*James Lambert*

75

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Thomas Sawicki*

*Ser't*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.* 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Entitled to pay  
for use and cost of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from June 30 '64  
to Oct 31 '64*

Book mark:

*Alfred Webb*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Condon  
Sergeant, Co. I, 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

for use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from Jan 30  
1864 to Aug 31, 1864

Book mark:

Thomas Condon

Copyist.

WJ

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Vincent

Serg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent:

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*entitled to pay  
for his services as  
horse and horse equip-  
ment from Feb. 29, 1864  
to June 30, 1864*

Book mark:

*James West*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Vandiver*  
Sergeant, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay  
for use of horse &  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from Feb 25 to 4  
to April 30, 1864.  
See returns, receive  
recruiting column for use*

Book mark:

MAR. 17

8074915

1891\*

*colours regiment since  
Feb. 2, 1864.*

*V.*

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Wandbrook*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Recruiting soldiers  
for Colored Regiments since  
Feb. 2, 1864. By order of  
Genl. Brown.*

Book mark:

*James L. Smith*

*C/S*

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Vanhook*

*Sergeant*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay  
for all my risk &  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from Oct 31, 1862  
to Dec 31, 1863*

Book mark:.....

*James West*

V

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Vansior

Serg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Supposed to be  
for use of one cannon  
entitled to pay for  
use and right to  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from June 30, 1863  
to Oct. 31, 1863

Book mark:

(328)

J. W. W.

Copy.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Hendrick*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *October 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *little damage*

*to all arms & accs*

*to company except*

*company's horse*

*company's accs*

*company's accs*

*company's accs*

Book mark:

*V.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Vandeventer*

*Serv.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay*

*for use and hire of*

*horse and equipments*

*from May 17, 1863*

*June 10, 1863*

*Appraisement value*

*of horse for*

Book mark:

*Harper*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Vandercort*

*Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for *Mar 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a*

*fine animal & has*

*the best of*

*qualities.*

Book mark:

17.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Hunderant*

*Sergeant*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Harper*

*V.*

**1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*Thomas Candover*

*Sgt*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Har-*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Sargent

Sec'y, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Hendrick*

*Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On horse and*

*equipment*

*present*

*on horse and*

*equipment*

*present*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Vandeventer*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Handcraft*

*Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30, 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to*

*service April 30, 1862*

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Thomas Anderson*  
Sgt. Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*January*, *1862*.

Muster-in to date *June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186 .

Where *California*

Period *2* years.

*Mustered in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A 1862

Vandervort. Thos.

Sept. 2, 1

Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

No 35

Hannover Aug 23/64

Switzer T. &  
Hobbs & P. M.

Arko that says von -  
der vord. be detailen to  
escort prisoners to St  
Louis me

His Honor's Court

Hannover Aug 23/64

Respectfully referred to  
Col. D. M. Freeman Capt  
3rd Regt who will detail the  
best and one man to report as  
required

By order of Maj Gen Brown

D. H. Steyer

Adj.

Recd at St Louis 23rd Aug 64

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

WARRENSBURG, June 23rd 1864

Capt. Will you please cause a detail  
of Sergt Thomas Vandevort Co. "D" 7th Mo  
B. M. Cav. and one enlisted man to report to  
me at 5 o'clock P. M. this 23<sup>rd</sup> Inst. to escort  
Prisoners to St. Louis Mo. and an order for transp-  
ortation of one Soldier Prisoner and one  
Citizen prisoners and two Guards

Very Respectfully

Yours Obt Servant

J. A. Sutzler

Lt Col. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav Regt

D. Prov. Marshal

To Capt Jas H. Steyer

Harrensburg Mo June 27/64  
The Central District of  
Switzer T. & V.  
Pro mar

---

Extract III No 44

---

relieves Supt (anderson)  
Co. 1st Cav m & m from  
duty in apt Pro mers  
office

---

Attest Co. 1st Cav m & m June 27/64

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

WARRENSBURG, ..... 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO.

(EXTRACT)

In Capt Thomas Vandevent A. C. 1st  
Co. 1st S. I. on duty hereafter in Office of  
Prov. M. will report to the Comdg. Officer 3rd  
Inf. 1st Div. 1st Corps.

BY ORDER BRIG. GEN. E. B. BROWN, U. S. V.

Comdg. Officer

3rd Inf. 1st Div.

G. A. Stryker

Lt Col. 6th Mo. Cav. Vol. Provost Marshal.

1874

Tandevort. William H. Co.

Co. 1, Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers

Adjutant. | Adjutant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8073875     | 26 |
| 2  | 8073908     | 27 |
| 3  | 8074046     | 28 |
| 4  | 8074130     | 29 |
| 5  | 8074218     | 30 |
| 6  | 8074295     | 31 |
| 7  | 8074368     | 32 |
| 8  | 8074437     | 33 |
| 9  | 8074507     | 34 |
| 10 | 8074581     | 35 |
| 11 | 8075402     | 36 |
| 12 | 13760-0-883 | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 12768-6-(88)/83  
7156-A-1881/1877

See also

*N* 15 M. Car No.  
*William H. H. Vandervoort*  
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo S M. Car.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *1960 - C - 1883*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, Jan'y 3, 1884.*

*Killed by Guerrillas in Lap-  
ayette Co. Mo. July 30, 1863.*

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Vanderost,

Serge, Co. I 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ June 22, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Captured by guerrillas  
and murdered in Lafayette  
La. July 30, 1863.

Book mark: 13760 2a40.38.83 (cr)

MAR. 17

8075402

21891\*

7155-2-240-28 1897

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Garrison*  
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *admitted to pay  
for all and paid  
of horse and horse  
equipment for  
the whole term  
of service in  
the militia  
of the State*

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Sandborn

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and equipments from May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 to June 30<sup>th</sup> 1863. Appraisalment value of horse \$100.00

Book mark:

Wagner

2 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Landrock

Landrock, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mo.

William H. Woodward

*Wright*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$** ..... **100 for** .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(354)

(Upryad.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William H. Hendon*  
*Sgt*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Co. I, 1st Reg't*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

7 | 1 S. M. Co. | Mo.

William H. H. Vandeventer

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Bontey

V.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Canfield

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Presented in the  
muster roll for  
the month of August  
1862. One day of  
absence.

Book mark:

*V* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William N. Mansuet*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

7 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Hancock*

*Squad*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 21 - May 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

*service April 30, 1862.*

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William B. Hancock*

*5th* Reg't Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Franklin*, *Apr 2*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Apr 2*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 186*2*

Where *Franklin*

Period *3* years.  
*During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark: *General. NOMINATION--1100 A. 1861.*

Vandervort; Wm H H,  
Sept. Co. I, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Douglas Enclosures, 13,

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *William H. H. Vandeventer.*

late of Company (3<sup>d</sup>), 1<sup>st</sup>

Regiment of Cav. M. S. M. who died

in *Lafayette County Mo.*

the 30 day of *August* 1863.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*William H. H. Vandeventer* Sargt. late of  
 Captain *Milton Burris* Company (C), of the *1st*  
 Regiment of Cav. M. S. M. was enlisted by *Major S. C. Phoy*  
 on the *Third* day of *April* 1862,  
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Jackson County*  
 in the State of *Ohio* is *Twentyone* years of age,  
*Five* feet *Eight* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*  
 died in *Salazett County Missouri*  
 on the *Thirtieth* day of *July* 1863.

Pen. case 310,123, Nov. 22, 1863.

### INVENTORY.

| ARTICLE        | QUANTITY | REMARKS | VALUE | DATE  |
|----------------|----------|---------|-------|-------|
| Forage Cap     | 1        |         |       |       |
| Great Coat     | 1        |         |       |       |
| Uniform        | 1        |         |       |       |
| Footwear       | 1        |         |       |       |
| Stable Frock   | 1        |         |       |       |
| Pr. Goggles    | 1        |         |       |       |
| Pr. F. and     | 1        |         |       |       |
| Pr. Cotton     | 1        |         |       |       |
| Flannel Shirts | 1        |         |       |       |
| Cotton Shirts  | 1        |         |       |       |
| Pr. Boots      | 1        |         |       |       |
| Pr. Shoes      | 1        |         |       |       |
| Pr. Socks      | 1        |         |       |       |
| Blanket        | 1        |         |       |       |
| <i>Spade</i>   | 1        |         |       |       |
| <i>Brace</i>   | 1        |         |       |       |
|                |          |         | \$    | \$    |
| No.            |          |         | Spade | Brace |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Sargt.*  
*William H. H. Vandeventer* deceased, and are in  
 store at *possession of his legal Representative*  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*Warrensburg Mo.* *Daniel Shumate* Lt.  
*Aug. 14.* 1863. *Co. 1st Co. 1st Regt.*

Note 1 - The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased United States Men, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical  
 Note 2 - With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final  
 Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

### INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

INVENTORY OF THE  
 William H. Vandevort, Capt. late of  
 Captain Milton Burris, Company (A), of the 1st Regt.  
 Regiment of Cav. M. S. M. was enlisted by Wm. S. P. Boy  
 on the Third day of April 1862,  
 to serve three years; he was born in Jackson County  
 in the State of Ohio, is twenty-one years of age,  
 five feet eight inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,  
 light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer  
 died in Saline County, Missouri  
 on the Thirtieth day of July 1863.  
 Cause of death killed by guerrillas

## INVENTORY.

| No. | ARTICLES  |
|-----|---|
|     | Hat.<br>Cap.                                    |
|     | Furze Cap,                                      |
|     | Groat Coat,                                     |
|     | Uniform Coat,                                   |
| 1   | ( Uniform Jacket )                              |
| 9   | ( Flannel Back Coat )                           |
|     | Stable Frack,<br>Fattigue Overalls,             |
| 2   | pr. Trowsers,                                   |
|     | pr. Flanneled Drawings,<br>pr. Cotton Drawings, |
| 4   | Flanneled Shirts,<br>Cotton Shirts,             |
| /   | pr. Boots,                                      |
| /   | pr. Shoes,                                      |
| /   | pr. Socks,                                      |
| /   | Blanket,  |
| /   | Saddle<br>Bridle                                |
|     | \$  |
|     | Bank \$<br>Notes                                |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Sergt. William H. Wanders* deceased, and are in store at *possession of his legal Representative* to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Harrisburg Mo. Daniel Shumaker & Co.  
August 14. 1863. Bldg Company

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 26th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical, by the Company or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged. (Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

7  
 8  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100

COMPARED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 1863

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 16 1864

Deposition, with Inventory, sent to  
 Auditor.

TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that William H. Vandevant a Private  
of Captain Miller Burris Company (1) of the 1st Regiment of  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Jackson County State  
of Ohio, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes  
light hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Gallatin  
Mo. and mustered in service by Major J. P. Cox  
at Gallatin Mo. on the third day of April  
1862 to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his  
Company in Missouri to the present date, and died July 30, 1863 ~~is now entitled to a discharge by reason of~~

~~He was particularly the cause of discharge, if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.~~  
and was killed in Lafayette County Missouri  
July 30, 1863 by guerrillas

The said William H. Vandevant was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Smith to include the 30th day of June 1863  
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse (having been  
mounted during the time,) and ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever~~  
~~other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, or discharged.~~

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Sixteen  $\frac{4}{100}$  dollars  
He has received Clothing from the State of \_\_\_\_\_ not paid for,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 28th day of February 1863,  
to the time of his death

He is indebted for other stoppages than above \_\_\_\_\_

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 1863

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ Sutler \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at Warrensburg Mo. this 10th day of August 1863

Daniel Schumate Co. 1st

Commanding Company

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, for duplicates, are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his  
company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to  
the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to  
the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his  
voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

1815  
Tandike James

Co D., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8064464 | 26 |
| 2  | 8064559 | 27 |
| 3  | 8064685 | 28 |
| 4  | 8064775 | 29 |
| 5  | 8064869 | 30 |
| 6  | 8064960 | 31 |
| 7  | 8065034 | 32 |
| 8  | 8065116 | 33 |
| 9  | 8065181 | 34 |
| 10 | 8065249 | 35 |
| 11 | 8065318 | 36 |
| 12 | 8065403 | 37 |
| 13 | 8065491 | 38 |
| 14 | 8065582 | 39 |
| 15 | 8065673 | 40 |
| 16 | 8065761 | 41 |
| 17 | 8065845 | 42 |
| 18 | 8065926 | 43 |
| 19 | 8066011 | 44 |
| 20 | 8066102 | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 10101-a-50/75  
7156-a-1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James Vandike*  
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1865* 186 5.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 18* 186 5.

Last paid to

*Dec 31* 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *38 31* 100

*Since last settlement Oct 29/64*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Valuation of horse*

*\$1500 & equipments*

*For the use & risk of horse & equipments from Jan 30/64 to*

Book mark: *1156a 187*

(861)

\*Corrected Mch 29 5 O. B.

(861)

MAR. 16

8066102

018910

Jan 25/15.  
Due to US Govt  
Carter & Harver  
Ack 1/15

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Hendricks*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *How pay due for use  
and risk of Horse and Horse  
Equipments from June 30/64  
to Dec 31, 64.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Grage*  
Copyist.

10000000 Mo.

James H. H. H.

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri, 20

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000000, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: 1000000  
2000000  
1000000  
1000000

Book mark:

V

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Vandike  
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 00 100

Remarks: Pay due for all  
service of horse & horse  
equipments from  
June 30 1864 Aug 15 64

Book mark:

Forrest  
(copy)

V  
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Vandike  
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 21<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb'y 29<sup>th</sup> June 30/64.

Book mark:

Forrest  
(copy)

77 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Vandike  
Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2 April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

since April 22/64 at

Holston River on west

post duty.

Pay claimed for use &

rent of horse & horse

equipments from July

29 to April 30/64.

Book mark:

(354)

Perreel  
(Copy)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Vandike*  
*Apr*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 24 <sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital*  
*at Washington*  
*from Feb 10, 64.*  
*\$10.00 Exp. stopped*  
*out of his wages for*  
*the use of a German*  
*Rifle contrary to*  
*complete. Furnished*

Book mark:

*Permit*  
*(copy)*

MAR. 18

8065582

18914

and moved horse  
hoor equipments  
from Oct 31/63 to  
July 29/64.

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Vandike  
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 18 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$10.00 To be stopped  
out of his wages for  
the loss of one Austrian  
Rifle & accoutrements  
pay due for arrears  
of horse & equipments  
made prior to  
Dec 31/63

Book mark:

James Vandike

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Auairo*  
C. D., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*feed & risk of*  
*horse & horse*  
*equip from*  
*June 30 to*  
*Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

*Steel*

7-  
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Macike  
Pl., Co. D, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay Roll

for use & risk  
of horse & horse  
equip from June  
30/63 to Aug. 31/63

Book mark:

Itala

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James H. Hines*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 9, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *9 to 12, inc, to use*

*9 to 12 to 12, inc, to use*

*9 to 12 to 12, inc, to use*

*4 to 12, inc, to use*

*4 to 12, inc, to use*

*4 to 12, inc, to use*

*4 to 12, inc, to use*

*4 to 12, inc, to use*

*4 to 12, inc, to use*

*4 to 12, inc, to use*

Book mark:

*James H. Hines*

*James H. Hines*

*James H. Hines*

*James H. Hines*

*James H. Hines*

*James H. Hines*

*James H. Hines*

*James H. Hines*

*James H. Hines*

*James H. Hines*

*Wm. H. C.* Mo.

*Wm. H. C.*

*Co. H,* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Committed to service*

*for the purpose of*

*the service of the*

*Government of the*

*United States of*

*America*

*for the purpose of*

*the service of the*

*Government of the*

*United States of*

*America*

*for the purpose of*

*the service of the*

*Government of the*

*United States of*

*America*

Mo.

*John T. H. H.*  
*John T. H. H.*  
Co. D, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished a trail  
this horse & horse equip.  
from Jan 9 to Feb  
10. For me to use  
I will furnish for  
the time*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Andrew*  
*Li*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *50.00* for *Arms & Equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed & taken*  
*horse & arms to his home*  
*from June 30 to Oct 20*  
*by the Major's order*  
*of same, to that time.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John F. Miller*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 9 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *50* <sup>40</sup> *100* for *recruitment*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. at St. Louis, Mo. 10/10/62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Rice*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to the Mill  
to ship gun May 13/62.  
Returned for the 1st Reg't  
in the 1st Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

*James M. Rice*

Mo.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... absent

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

**Book mark :** .....

Copy

*1* S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James Vandise*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

*2* Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 19 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Proven 27*  
*James*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Andrew*  
....., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age ..... 8 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Marionville, Mo. Feb. 15, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 15, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 1862

Where *Marionville*

Period *during the war in mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Bank mark: *4-46-50-55*

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

1816 James M.  
 \*Vandike James M.  
 Co H., 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 Private Sergeant.  
 CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8075645 | 25 |
| 2  | 8075555 | 27 |
| 3  | 8075728 | 28 |
| 4  | 8075839 | 29 |
| 5  | 8075928 | 30 |
| 6  | 8076006 | 31 |
| 7  | 8076033 | 32 |
| 8  | 8076110 | 33 |
| 9  | 8076184 | 34 |
| 10 | 8076248 | 35 |
| 11 | 8076308 | 36 |
| 12 | 8076388 | 37 |
| 13 | 8076468 | 38 |
| 14 | 8076551 | 39 |
| 15 | 8076637 | 40 |
| 16 | 8076715 | 41 |
| 17 | 8076797 | 42 |
| 18 | 8076878 | 43 |
| 19 | 8076959 | 44 |
| 20 | 8077040 | 45 |
| 21 | 8077140 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 - (E.A.) 1877  
 General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Van Dike*  
Sgt., Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Harrison in, Oct 8, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Apr 7, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 25, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*50*<sup>*14*</sup>.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from Private  
in Co. K 1st Mo. S. M. Cav. to Sergeant  
in May 1st April 1864*

Book mark: *100 100 100 100 100*

*G. E. Sawyer*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Sandlike*  
*Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100. for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *3 - Due on acct and value of horse and horse equipments from June 26-1864 to January 16-65*

Book mark:

*L. B. Snyder*  
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Jundiki

Capt Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from June 30-64 to Dec 31-64

Book mark:

W. B. Lacy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Santine*  
*Seyt* Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and feed  
if horse and horse Equipments  
from June 16-1864 to Oct 31-64*

Book mark:

*L B Sawyer*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Vanhise*  
Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use and  
note of horse & horse  
Equipments from June 31-64  
to Aug 31-64*

Book mark:

*L B Langer*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. J. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See by pass of  
1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
for 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
for 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
for 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
for 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
for 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
for 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
for 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Sandusky*  
Capt Co. K, 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay for horse and equipments from July 27-64 to Sept 20-64*

Book mark:

*L. B. Sage*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Sayer*  
Capt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. Sayer*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Inc. by due notice and order  
of the Court and the Court  
of the 1st of July 1864  
Sayer was absent from  
the 1st of July 1864  
and was not present  
at the time of the muster  
and was not present  
at the time of the muster  
and was not present  
at the time of the muster*

Book mark:

*W. B. Sayer*  
Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Van Dike*

*Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *By order of the  
Sergeant of the 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
in the 31-45*

Book mark:

*L. B. Sayer*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James MacLick*  
Capt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3rd*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *paid for use & risk of horse & horse & equipment for five years to the Oct 24-63*

Book mark:

72  
1863 Mo.

James Smith  
Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri S.V. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on march since

since Aug. 1st

the horse was killed

and the man was killed

and the horse was killed

and the man was killed

and the horse was killed

and the man was killed

and the horse was killed

and the man was killed

and the horse was killed

and the man was killed

and the horse was killed

and the man was killed

and the horse was killed

and the man was killed

and the horse was killed

and the man was killed

and the horse was killed

and the man was killed

and the horse was killed

and the man was killed

and the horse was killed

and the man was killed

72  
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Must be attached  
since 1st Dec 63.  
James H. Smith, Co. K.  
1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
present 1st Dec 63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James Vandike*  
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Will A. [unclear]*, 1863.  
Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in right  
hand & arm & leg  
in battle of [unclear]*

Book mark:

75  
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John P. Melike*  
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *119* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *John P. Melike Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. from Oct 31/62 to Feb 28/63.*

Book mark:

7  
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Vandike*  
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *James Vandike*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from private*  
*to Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*  
*on March 3, 1862.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Vandike*  
*Plat*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished & care his*  
*horse & horse equipments*  
*from March 30 62 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

75 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.  
James J. Condit  
Capt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on, **Special Muster Roll**

~~is~~ dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Approved.

72  
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Tandyke*  
*Part*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *The 4th risk for horse*  
*has not been paid: enlisted*  
*his horse March 80.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

75

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Vandike*  
*of* Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*April 8 to 30*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became the 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858)

*C. A. Ward*  
Copy

24  
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel C. Andrus*  
*Co*

K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Has and sick on horse  
has not been paid; indebted  
his horse March 30.  
Owns his own horse & is  
indebted for his equipments*

Book mark:

(25)

*S. C. Andrus*

Copyist.

72

**1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

James Vandike  
Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Milit.

Out.

Capt. Perry's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862

## Master-in to date:

Ap. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When March 30, 1862

## Where

Where *Laclede*  
Period *during the war in Missouri*

Period

During the war in Missouri

Valuation of  $\frac{1}{2}$  sec. S. 100

Valuation of Leasehold Interests. 5 100

Remarks :

\*This organization is open to all persons who are 18 years of age or older and are residents of the State of Missouri.

~~Back mark:~~

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

C. A. Ward

(856)

Соруги.

1817  
 Vandike James M.  
 Co B., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

7<sup>th</sup> Corporal. Corporal.  
 CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8061079     | 26 |
| 2  | 8061163     | 27 |
| 3  | 8061275     | 28 |
| 4  | 8061377     | 29 |
| 5  | 8061476     | 30 |
| 6  | 8061576     | 31 |
| 7  | 8061675     | 32 |
| 8  | 8061763     | 33 |
| 9  | 8061843     | 34 |
| 10 | 8061928     | 35 |
| 11 | 8062009     | 36 |
| 12 | 8062089     | 37 |
| 13 | 8062170     | 38 |
| 14 | 8062254     | 39 |
| 15 | 8062336     | 40 |
| 16 | 8062408     | 41 |
| 17 | 8062481     | 42 |
| 18 | 8062553     | 43 |
| 19 | 8062623     | 44 |
| 20 | 4067-2-18-1 | 45 |
| 21 | 40966958    | 46 |
| 22 | 32876234    | 47 |
| 23 | 36638075    | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 4067<sup>a</sup> (EB) 1873.

7156-2-18-1 (EB) 1877

See also

V

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Vandyke  
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July & Aug 1863: Absent sick at  
Kansas City Mo.

Mar. 1864: Absent sick at Mil-  
ton since Mch 28/64.

Apr. 1864: Absent on furlough  
since Apr. 20. 64.

Dec. 1864: Absent escort for Lt  
Miller to Harrodsburg since  
Dec. 30. 64.

Book mark:

Kitter

W

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Vandyke  
Plorp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Dark

Where born

Randolph Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Feb 5<sup>th</sup>

, 1862

Where

Gallatin Mo.

By whom

Maj. Lee

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Linton

V. 1 S. M. Cab Mc.  
James M. Vandyke  
Co. B, 1 Reg't M. S. M. Cab

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4067 A 1873

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

May 6, 1873

"Lost horse and equipments in action at the  
Battle of Kansas, Oct 25.  
1864"

H. Borbeck.  
Capt.

*N*

*1 S. M. Cav.*

**Mo.**

*James M. Vandyke*  
*Capt., Co. B, 1* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Feb 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 12*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 12*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *55 44* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *42 63* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for me*  
*and risk of horse and*  
*horse equipments*  
*from June 30/64 to*  
*Nov 19/64*

Book mark: *see 4067. a. a. & 0*  
*over*

*O'Leary*

MAR. 16

8062623

1891\*

E.B. 73-

7156 a.a. 40. (E.B.)

1877

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Vandyke  
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Escort Service as  
Escort for Lieut  
Miller to Harrisonville  
Mo. since Dec 30 '64  
Pay due for use and risk  
of horse and horse equip-  
ments from June 30 '64 to  
Oct 31 '64 -

Book mark:

O'Leary

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Vandyke

Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Sept 18 '64

Book mark ser 4067. a. also. E 1373.

O Henry

*N*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Vandyke*  
*Corp.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*125*

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipments from June 30  
1864 to Aug 14 '64*

Book mark:

*O Leary.*

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Van dyke  
Corp., Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

sick. Pay due for  
use and risk of  
horse and horse  
equipments from  
April 5/64 to June 18/64

Book mark:

O Leary

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Vandyke*  
Copl., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On furlough  
since Apr 20 '64  
Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and horse equip-  
ments from Apr 5  
'64 to Apr 30 '64*

Book mark:

*O Leary*

(358)

Copyright

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Vandyke*  
Copt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and horse equipments  
from Oct 31/63 to Feb 7/64*

Book mark:

*O Leary*

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Pandyr*  
*Capt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
horse equipments  
from Oct 31 '63 to  
Dec 31 '63.*

Book mark:

*O. Leary*

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Vandegrift

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay, due for use  
of rest of horse &  
equipments from  
Nov, 1863 to Oct,  
63

Book mark:

617-51

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Linder*  
*1111*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 5, 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Altho sick, has*

*been (at) service July*

*19/63. Has been for*

*some months of service*

*in the 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia*

*Cav. Co. B, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia*

*Cav. Co. B, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia*

*Cav. Co. B, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia*

*Cav. Co. B, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James H. ...*  
76 Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See ...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*

Book mark:

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Landyke  
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & equipments  
for the month of April

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

25

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Candyle  
1st Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April 10

, 1863.

Present or absent,

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

207111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Langley  
7011, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay for use  
of horse \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Landyke  
Capt, Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He had in service  
the same horse & equip  
ments from Aug 31  
when last pay'd  
Dec 31*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Lindyke*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Man had a new horse & equipments for 100 & 100*  
*314*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Handlyke*  
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. (Aug 31)*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Vandyk

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has owned, used  
in the service  
horse since enlist-  
ment for which he  
has received no pay*

Book mark:

*W. S. L.*

V

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Vanduyke  
Capt.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 5 to Apr 30, 186 ?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

27 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Vandate

2nd Lt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo., Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin

Period 1 year, during the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---Feb 1, 1862.

1818 John  
\*Vandike John W. or

Co D<sup>m</sup>, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers h. 7. 2.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8064463 | 26 |
| 2  | 8064558 | 27 |
| 3  | 8064694 | 28 |
| 4  | 8066185 | 29 |
| 5  | 8058291 | 30 |
| 6  | 8058241 | 31 |
| 7  | 8076535 | 32 |
| 8  | 8076616 | 33 |
| 9  | 8076702 | 34 |
| 10 | 8076784 | 35 |
| 11 | 8076866 | 36 |
| 12 | 8076947 | 37 |
| 13 | 8077028 | 38 |
| 14 | 8077098 | 39 |
| 15 | 8058592 | 40 |
| 16 | 8078130 | 41 |
| 17 | 8078214 | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 - A - 1877

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. T. Aubrey*

*A. Co. M.* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dec 1865* No *July 15*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 17*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

*none*  
~~Last~~ settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*44.57*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *4.27*.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse &c.*

*Pay due for use and risk of*

*horse & horse equip. from June 30*

*1864 to Jan 6/65 - from Co.*

*"K" at Co. 1st Mo. Cav. 57*

*Dec 31. 1864*

Book mark:

*Stue*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Dancyke*  
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *11.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks:

*Gloucester pay  
due from June  
1st to Jan 6/65*

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

*Heck*

*V* *Wm. S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

*John S. M. Co.*  
*Co.*, Co. *M*, *1* Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *November 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks :

*Valuation of horse \$100*  
*Pay due for use of horse*  
*horse & equipment given*  
*June 1st to June 1st 1865*

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Faulkner*  
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found in good condition  
with the feed and care  
of the regiment. The horse  
is healthy & strong.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Sandlike*  
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30* *1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *145* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *payable for ins & ad ins*  
*1, horse and horse equipments*  
*from June 30 - 1864 to Dec 31 - 1864*

Book mark:

*B. Sayer*

Mo.

John W. Sanday  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Alan

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... | 100 |
|--|-----|

Remarks: Ten and four are included  
to have the same conditions  
in the same \$0-18-20 to 18-20  
with a few more in the  
8-64

Book mark : .....

(3.5.5)

Copyright.

*D* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James H. Sandike*  
*Co.*, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Pay the price and feed*  
*of horse and horse equipments*  
*from July 1-64 to Aug 1-64.*

Book mark: .....

*N. B. Sayre*

1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7, 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left for use and  
returned and horse  
ready for use again  
July 10, 1864  
S. M. Cav.  
1864*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Sandik*

*Dr.* Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went in Quartermaster*

Book mark:

*W. B. Taylor*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Sandike*  
In, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 2<sup>d</sup> Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. B. Sarge*  
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Sandhke

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(328)

W. B. Searcy  
Copyist.

*7* 1 *S.M. Car.* | **Mo.**

*John Vandike*

*Pt.*, Co. *K*, ..... Reg't Missouri *S.M. Car.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrington, Mo.*, *June 28*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *June 28*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Dec. 7*, 186*3*.

Where .....

Period *During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *96* <sup>*90*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

*September 10th, 1864*, 1864.

Where born *William Williams*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 1st*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Ocala, Fla.*

For what period enlisted *fourteen* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *March*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hammond, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *William Williams*

*Private*

Book mark:

V

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W Vandike  
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Warrensburg Mo, Oct 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks Discharged for  
disability Oct 5, 67  
Leacliffe, Mo

Book mark: 7132 a 1877

Fromst

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Miller*

*Miller*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

-Company Muster Roll

for *March 9*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Discharged from Service*

*Received*

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Canine  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5th 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick at home in  
Autumn Co. was not  
able to join the  
Co. since the day of  
muster

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Millican*

*ii*, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*Missouri, Mo. Feb. 2, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 2, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 13*, 1862

Where *Unionville*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

**General Notation--1156 A. 1861**

Vandike, John W.  
S. Co. M. / Regt M. S. M. Cav

3 Enclosures.

|                              |                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records               | Final Statements  |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs         |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists   |
| Med. Certificates            | Orders            |

End paper

Other papers relating to—

|                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l        | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement                | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                  | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects           | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions                 | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l      | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service     | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                       | Transportation       |

Haunslung 1720  
Old Fort Hospital July 24<sup>th</sup>

Recd a 2<sup>d</sup>

Atung 22<sup>d</sup> a

is charge of Post Surge

Surgeon in the Van Dyke Company

Mr. Col. M. S. M. who was

left behind from his Command

and has no descriptive roll

U. S. Post Hospital Warrensburg Mo  
July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865.

Comdy. Officer of  
the Post St. Louis }  
Mo

Sir:

I have the honor of transmitting to you  
Private John W. Wandyke of Co. Mo. 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Mo. I. M. for  
further instructions. Said Soldier was unable to go with  
his company to St Louis to be mustered out of service, and  
left at this Hospital without Descriptive Roll.

I have the honor Sir to be  
Very Respectfully  
Your most Obedt. Servt.  
A. W. Reese A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.  
In charge of Post Hospital.

Hospital Number 3388519

Name *Felix W. Vandike*

Age *21* Sex *Male*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Rank *Private* Co. *A* Regiment *1st Med. Inf. Regt.*

When admitted *July 6, 1863*

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Chronic Discharge*  
*Spit for Analysis*  
*Murdered on July 12, 1863*

On what occasion wounded

Date *Ret. to Duty July 18*

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret 4, duty  
July 13/65.

July

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

*John W. Vandike*  
Private Co. *2123*  
First Cavalry Reg't of *M. S. M.*  
*R.*

*Hdqrs M. S. M. Co. May 7*  
*1862*

*Discharged*

By order of  
Brig. Genl. Schofield  
C. W. March  
Asst. Surg.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

*May 14* 1862

*Entered on casualty Roll*  
*L. S. D.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John H. Vandike* of Captain *Wm. A. Shelton's*  
Company, (A. S.) of the *first* Regiment of *United States*  
*Missouri State Militia* was enlisted by *Thomas R. Biggers* of  
the *thirteenth* Regiment of *Unionville*  
on the *thirteenth* day of *February* 1862, to serve during the *war in Missouri*  
in *Putnam County* in the State of *Missouri* is *Eighteen*  
years of age, *five* feet *three* inches high, *Light* complexion, *dark* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *54* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*He had the wound about the 7th of March 1862, and up to near the 21st of same month, when he was walking out, and when he received the wound, causing the disability, by a tree falling on him, seriously injuring him in the upper part of the body - Shoulder and Arm.*

REASON:

DAYS:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John H. Vandike* of  
Captain *Shelton's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) a fracture and*  
*dislocation of both clavicles.*

*John H. Foster, M.D.* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Eighth* day of *May* AD 1862, at *Laclede Mo*

*Alex. M. Woelfgen* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3.

desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
years and months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness

GIVEN at

The

day of

*John Vanhook*  
*mark*

Volunteered at

18

By *Corp. R. B. Cook*

Regiment of

*1 Mo & M. Can*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

Discharged

18

A

1864

1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

of the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Illinois*

*Chicago*

I, *John Vandike* born in *Princeton, Pa.* in the  
State of *Illinois* aged *21* years, and by occupation  
a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
*12th* day of *December* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *U.S.A.*  
~~Army of the United States of America~~, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And  
I, *John Vandike* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chicago*  
on this *12th* day of *December* 1863.

*John Vandike*  
mark

BEFORE  
*Sam'l Johnson, 1st Lt. Co. H.*  
*1st Cavalry, Ill.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. T. Wood*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Vandike*  
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful  
age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-  
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes* *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five*  
*feet* *seven* inches high.

*T. W. Cook* 1st Regiment of *Ill. S. A.* *Volunteers*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Vandike*

desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
*himself* years and  
months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

Witness  
*R. J. Barnes*  
GIVEN at *Oswego*  
The *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *Dec* 18*63*  
*John Vandike*  
*mark*

No. *John Vandike*  
Volunteered at  
By *Capt R B East* 18  
Regiment of  
*1<sup>st</sup> Mo S M Cav*  
enlistment; last served in Company  
Regiment of  
Discharged 17

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the  
that the said  
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The day of  
Witness

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Massachusetts*

*Worcester*

I, *John F. Van Hook* born in *Putnam Co. N.Y.* in the  
State of *Massachusetts* aged *21* years, and by occupation  
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
*December* day of *December* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the  
~~Army of the United States of America~~ <sup>*during the war*</sup> for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John F. Van Hook* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Worcester*  
this *10th* day of *December* 1863.

*John F. Van Hook*  
*mark*

BEFORE

*Dr. John F. Van Hook*  
*1st Lieut. 1st Regt. N.Y.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*C. G. Jones*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John F. Van Hook*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was soundly when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful  
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-  
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet  
*six* inches high.

*W. B. Cook* 1st Regt. of *M.S. M.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1819  
\*Vandike, Martin

Co K, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers b. 1.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8076646  | 26 |
| 2  | 8075506  | 27 |
| 3  | 8075729  | 28 |
| 4  | 8075840  | 29 |
| 5  | 8075929  | 30 |
| 6  | 8076017  | 31 |
| 7  | 8077212  | 32 |
| 8  | 32877371 | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 (EB) 1877  
General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Smith*  
*Co.*, Co. 1 M. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 5, 1865*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Last paid to *B. J. S.*, 186\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_ ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in service*

*Oct 5 - 1865*

Book mark *discharged in service*

*at 712 on 5/18/1867*

MAR. 17

8077212

1891

Oct 3-1890. at Waverly 118  
Write 118 1/2

Mo.

Captain Vandike  
 1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

for

186 2.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

## Book mark

(35)

**Copyist**

7c 15. M. C. 1 Mo.  
Mustin Candice  
Sgt, Co. A, / Reg't Missouri S. M. C.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 27, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Lundy, Jr

Capt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In attached service  
in 1st Cavalry Reg't.  
The rider or horse has  
not been seen & existed his  
horse March 30.

Book mark:

J. A. Grant

71  
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.  
Martin Canale  
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The 4th risk in horse  
has not been paid; indebted  
his horse March 30.  
Covers his own horse & is  
indebted in his equipments.

Book mark:

C. C. [Signature]  
(355) Copyed.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Vandike*  
Capt Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This registration subsequently became Clerk of Right Missouri State Militia Company.

Book mark:

(858)

*C. A. Ward*

Copyright.

72  
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Vandike  
Pvt., Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. *Apr. 8*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

*March 30*, 1862

Where

*Laclede*  
*Sumner, near War in Missouri.*

Period

*1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\*This certificate is subsequently filed in the State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

(356)

*J. A. War*

Copy.

7

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Handike

, Co. H, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue

; hair Light

Where born Boone Mo.

Occupation

Furrier

**ENLISTMENT.**

When May 30, 1862.

Where Leitchfield

During the War

By whom

Norfolk

; term 12 mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability Oct 3 1862

A. M. Whitney

*Vanduyke, Martin*  
*P. H.*, Co. *H.* 1

Me. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

*S. of S. R. Ship 1*

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. A. C. 495065

Martin Vandike  
(Name.)

Co. 1st, 1 Regt. U. S. M. Cav.

To Medical Div. Aug. 26, 1916

For stomach

Med. sub. from.

No Med. P. P.

Johnson.

603, 7a.

Not on Discharge

J. S. F. S.

No Medical P. P. 1916

Statement furnished Aug. 28, 1916

J. S. F. S.

582  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*Charles B. Taylor* **124**  
a *Private* Co. *H*  
*1st Regt. of W. S. M.*

*Approved*  
*Headquarters*  
*St. Louis*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
St. Louis, *September 3rd 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of *Major General Halleck*

*A. M. Hall*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

COMPARED WITH

RECEIVED BY

ROLLS.

*Capt. Wm. H. Hall*  
*130*  
*Sept 7/62*  
*Auto on Casualty Roll*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Martin Vanduyke of Captain Henry J. Perry's  
Company, [K], of the First Cavalry Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by Woodfolk, of  
the First Cavalry Regiment of M & M at Vaclele  
on the Thirtieth day of March 1862, to serve during the war in Missouri  
in Boone County in the State of Missouri, is Twenty-two  
years of age, five feet nine inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty fifty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Regs.)

To the best of my knowledge the said Vanduyke  
was diseased before he enlisted and has been of very  
little service.

STATION:

DATE:

Lexington Mo

Sept 10th 1862

H. J. Perry  
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Martin Vanduyke of  
Captain Perry's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1370, p. 344; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Constitutional debility, chronic diarrhoea  
and scrofula. He has for some time been under  
treatment without benefit Byron C. Cadron

Surgeon (Specially)

DISCHARGED this

3<sup>d</sup>

day of

October 1862 at Lexington Mo

James M. Ferran Col 1 Cav. M.S.M.  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1820

Vandierart Thomas

Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |         |
|----|----------------|----|---------|
| 1  |                | 26 |         |
| 2  |                | 27 |         |
| 3  | See Vandierart | 28 | Thomas. |
| 4  |                | 29 |         |
| 5  |                | 30 |         |
| 6  |                | 31 |         |
| 7  |                | 32 |         |
| 8  |                | 33 |         |
| 9  |                | 34 |         |
| 10 |                | 35 |         |
| 11 |                | 36 |         |
| 12 |                | 37 |         |
| 13 |                | 38 |         |
| 14 |                | 39 |         |
| 15 |                | 40 |         |
| 16 |                | 41 |         |
| 17 |                | 42 |         |
| 18 |                | 43 |         |
| 19 |                | 44 |         |
| 20 |                | 45 |         |
| 21 |                | 46 |         |
| 22 |                | 47 |         |
| 23 |                | 48 |         |
| 24 |                | 49 |         |
| 25 |                | 50 |         |

Book Mark:

See also

1821  
Vandivort. W. H.

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8070101 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

2.

**1 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

H. A. Lindquist

*Pr.*, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.

Age دو years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mail to Mr. May 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 18*, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Feb 26....., 1862.

Where Callatin Mr

Period unlimited years. The work in the

Valuation of horse, \$ .....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Not taken up on  
Subsequent calls of 10/14

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

**Book mark :**

General Notation--7150 A. 1877.

C. E. Carlier

1823  
\*Vanderick, John D.  
Co. M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |            |
|------------------|------------|
| 1                | 26         |
| 2                | 27         |
| 3 See Vanderwort | 28 John D. |
| 4                | 29         |
| 5                | 30         |
| 6                | 31         |
| 7                | 32         |
| 8                | 33         |
| 9                | 34         |
| 10               | 35         |
| 11               | 36         |
| 12               | 37         |
| 13               | 38         |
| 14               | 39         |
| 15               | 40         |
| 16               | 41         |
| 17               | 42         |
| 18               | 43         |
| 19               | 44         |
| 20               | 45         |
| 21               | 46         |
| 22               | 47         |
| 23               | 48         |
| 24               | 49         |
| 25               | 50         |

Book Mark:

See also

1823  
Vandyske James ex Jan. M.  
Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|               |          |
|---------------|----------|
| 1             | 25       |
| 2             | 26       |
| 3 Lu Vandyske | 27 James |
| 4             | 28       |
| 5             | 29       |
| 6             | 30       |
| 7             | 31       |
| 8             | 32       |
| 9             | 33       |
| 10            | 34       |
| 11            | 35       |
| 12            | 36       |
| 13            | 37       |
| 14            | 38       |
| 15            | 39       |
| 16            | 40       |
| 17            | 41       |
| 18            | 42       |
| 19            | 43       |
| 20            | 44       |
| 21            | 45       |
| 22            | 46       |
| 23            | 47       |
| 24            | 48       |
| 25            | 49       |
|               | 50       |

Book Mark:

See also

1824  
Tandyke James M.  
Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corpl | Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  |             | 26 |
| 2  |             | 27 |
| 3  | See Tandyke | 28 |
| 4  |             | 29 |
| 5  |             | 30 |
| 6  |             | 31 |
| 7  |             | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1825  
Vandyske John or John W.  
Co D. M. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |                 |
|----|--------------|----|-----------------|
| 1  |              | 26 |                 |
| 2  |              | 27 |                 |
| 3  | See Vandyske | 28 | John or John W. |
| 4  |              | 29 |                 |
| 5  |              | 30 |                 |
| 6  |              | 31 |                 |
| 7  |              | 32 |                 |
| 8  |              | 33 |                 |
| 9  |              | 34 |                 |
| 10 |              | 35 |                 |
| 11 |              | 36 |                 |
| 12 |              | 37 |                 |
| 13 |              | 38 |                 |
| 14 |              | 39 |                 |
| 15 |              | 40 |                 |
| 16 |              | 41 |                 |
| 17 |              | 42 |                 |
| 18 |              | 43 |                 |
| 19 |              | 44 |                 |
| 20 |              | 45 |                 |
| 21 |              | 46 |                 |
| 22 |              | 47 |                 |
| 23 |              | 48 |                 |
| 24 |              | 49 |                 |
| 25 |              | 50 |                 |

Book Mark:

See also

1826  
Vandyke Martin  
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |        |
|----|------------|----|--------|
| 1  |            | 26 |        |
| 2  |            | 27 |        |
| 3  | Lu Vandyke | 28 | Martin |
| 4  |            | 29 |        |
| 5  |            | 30 |        |
| 6  |            | 31 |        |
| 7  |            | 32 |        |
| 8  |            | 33 |        |
| 9  |            | 34 |        |
| 10 |            | 35 |        |
| 11 |            | 36 |        |
| 12 |            | 37 |        |
| 13 |            | 38 |        |
| 14 |            | 39 |        |
| 15 |            | 40 |        |
| 16 |            | 41 |        |
| 17 |            | 42 |        |
| 18 |            | 43 |        |
| 19 |            | 44 |        |
| 20 |            | 45 |        |
| 21 |            | 46 |        |
| 22 |            | 47 |        |
| 23 |            | 48 |        |
| 24 |            | 49 |        |
| 25 |            | 50 |        |

Book Mark:

See also

1827  
x Vannanders John

Co L., 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers 7.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8078061 | 26 |
| 2  | 8078458 | 27 |
| 3  | 8078562 | 28 |
| 4  | 8078659 | 29 |
| 5  | 8078768 | 30 |
| 6  | 8080022 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-A- (E13) 1877  
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

*V*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Tammanders*  
*Priv., Co. 1* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Hannsburg, Mo. Mich. 19* 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability Oct. 2, 1862*  
*at Independence.*  
*Montgomery of Gen.*  
*Harris.*

Book mark *See 7156 A. A. G. O. & B. 27*

(361)

*J. M. Jackson*  
Clerk.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Vananders*  
*Det*, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service. Discharged*  
*on the 8th day of*  
*October 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunter*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Vandusen*  
*Sgt.*

, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 *horses*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*E. H. Vandusen*

(100)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Vandave*  
*But*, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunter*

(368)

*Copied*

V

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Vananders  
Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization was organized as the Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

*V*  
**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Vanmanders*  
*Det.*, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo. Mar. 15, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 15, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 24*, 1862

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---*7100 A 1862*

*E. H. Hunter*

*Varmaunders, John*

*P. L.*, Co. *L.*, 1

Regt. *Mo. S. M. Cav*

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

17 596

John Vanderpool

120

Pr. L. C. M. S. M.

Diab. Oct. 8 1862.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
1811.5

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 8, 1865

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John Tamm Anders was enrolled on the 24  
day of July, 1863, at St. Joseph Mo.,  
in Company L, 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Mo. S. M.,  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 15  
day of March, 1864, at St. Joseph Mo.,  
in Company L, 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Mo. S. M.,  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Master's Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, for the  
month of March 19, 1865, he is reported  
discharged for disability October 8, 1864,  
at Independence Mo.

R. G. Smith

1870  
Chas. D. Smith  
Adj. G.

1828 George  
Vannoy George H. or  
Co Km., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  |           | 26 |
| 2  |           | 27 |
| 3  | In Vannoy | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1829 George W.  
x Vannoy George W.  
Co. K. M. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Personal papers of G. W.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8058187  | 26 |
| 2  | 8076373  | 27 |
| 3  | 8076443  | 28 |
| 4  | 8076524  | 29 |
| 5  | 8076606  | 30 |
| 6  | 8076701  | 31 |
| 7  | 8076783  | 32 |
| 8  | 8076865  | 33 |
| 9  | 8076946  | 34 |
| 10 | 8077026  | 35 |
| 11 | 8077097  | 36 |
| 12 | 8058091  | 37 |
| 13 | 8078129½ | 38 |
| 14 | 8078213  | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Tanning*  
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Blunt Blk. Mo. July 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 12, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Reimbursement of horse & harness  
pay due for use & risk of  
horse & horse equip. from  
Jan 20/64 to Oct 31/64. Given  
from S. M. Cavalry. No. 100.  
St. & pay it me. incl. 20/65.*

Book mark:

*Steele*

2 Wm. M. Can Mo.

George W. Perry

Co. M, Reg't Missouri Inf. Div.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Transferred to April 8, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred 1

Remarks :

Valuation of horse \$100

Pay due for care & risk of

horse & equipments from

June 1864 to Oct. 1864

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George A Tannay*  
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay  
due from June  
3rd to Oct 31st/64*

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Varney*  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay and for use and hire  
of horse and horse equipments  
from June 24-1864 to Oct 31  
1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. E. Varney*  
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Jarney*

*W*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 26 to Dec 21*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay the man we sent in  
1 horse and horse equipments  
from June 20 to 21 64 to Sept 21 64*

Book mark:

*W B Lacy*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Vannoy*

*Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *My horse was injured  
in service and horse was  
killed June 10, 1864 to 1865.*

Book mark:

*L. B. Sawyer*

*Co* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*George H. Vannoy*  
S. M. Cav. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was due for and paid  
of horse and horse equipments  
from June 24 to Aug 31-64*

Book mark:

*L. B. Lacy*

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George A. Lanning*

*Det.* Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Report from an  
old soldier and  
a good friend  
of the  
Co. sent from  
27<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark:

*Reading*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David H. Cannon*  
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For the year 1864 and 1865  
of horse and equipments  
from Feb 29-64 to April 2-64*

Book mark:

*L. B. Sayre*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph W. Linnay*  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *By the same as last time  
horse & equipments good  
Let it stand Feb 28 64  
attention to horses & not care  
act in accordance with 22.4?*

Book mark:

*L. B. Linnay*  
Copyright.

**1** S. M. Cav.

Mo.

...Feng's ...

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 100 cts, 1865.

Present or absent yes

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100. for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Two fine cypress trees  
in moss & ferns in a  
cut at the base of the hill.*

Book mark :

(3.5-1)

Cypriot.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George A. Manning  
Sgt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 2, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>and</sup> equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due on 12th inst  
most 2 horse & equipments  
June 27-65 at Fort Sill

Book mark:

W. B. Taylor

71 S.M. Co. Mo.

George W. ...  
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July 8, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: the two horses were  
lost in the camp at  
the end of the 3rd

Book mark:

7 *E. M. Can* Mo.

*George H. Vannoy*  
*1st*, Co. K., Reg't Missouri *E. M. Can*  
Age *18* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Hannibal, Mo., Oct. 2*, 186*8*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186*8*.

Where *Sumner, Mo.*

Period *June 27 to Oct. 2*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Butler Sumner no pre-  
sumed Sumner*

Book mark:

General Notation---7150 A. 18*68*.

*W. H. Can*

Vannoy, Geo. W.  
P. M. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav  
Regt

See Army. Jesse

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1830  
\*Vaughters. John W.  
Co. 1, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 807398-0 | 26 |
| 2  | 8074031  | 27 |
| 3  | 8074124  | 28 |
| 4  | 8074201  | 29 |
| 5  | 8074280  | 30 |
| 6  | 8074352  | 31 |
| 7  | 8074426  | 32 |
| 8  | 8074497  | 33 |
| 9  | 8075419  | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-a-(E.B.) 1837  
General Notation--7156 A. 1837.

✓ See also

Q.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Sanfters*  
*Det. Co. 3* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Warrington, Va. April 4*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 2*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged March 5*  
*1862 from Lexington*

Book mark: *754 a 22-26-8--*

*Wm. A. Smith*  
(Signed)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Long*

*ist*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged  
March 2nd 1865  
Surrendered to the  
Union Army*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Laughlin

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 4, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Lagater*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John H. Lanahan*

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
*John H. Smith*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John H. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*  
*at all times*  
*occasionally*  
*present*  
*present*  
*present*  
*present*

Book mark: *100*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James D. [unclear]*

*[unclear]*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *[unclear]*, 186*2*

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Valuation of horse, \$ *[unclear]* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *[unclear]* 100

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Langston*

*1st*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*V* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John H. Water*  
*1st*, Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sanmiller's*, *Apr 5*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Apr 5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 1862.

Where *California*

Period *4* years.

*Strength was 100.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Miller's*

*original name*

*Sanmiller's*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Register--1862*

1831  
Heach Elias. A  
Co D, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pop

Pop

CARD NUMBERS.

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1                   | 26                |
| 2                   | 27                |
| 3 <i>See Heatch</i> | 28 <i>Elias A</i> |
| 4                   | 29                |
| 5                   | 30                |
| 6                   | 31                |
| 7                   | 32                |
| 8                   | 33                |
| 9                   | 34                |
| 10                  | 35                |
| 11                  | 36                |
| 12                  | 37                |
| 13                  | 38                |
| 14                  | 39                |
| 15                  | 40                |
| 16                  | 41                |
| 17                  | 42                |
| 18                  | 43                |
| 19                  | 44                |
| 20                  | 45                |
| 21                  | 46                |
| 22                  | 47                |
| 23                  | 48                |
| 24                  | 49                |
| 25                  | 50                |

Book Mark:

See also

1832  
x Teatch. Chas A.

Co D., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers h. p. d.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8064465 | 25 |
| 2  | 8064560 | 27 |
| 3  | 8064686 | 28 |
| 4  | 8064774 | 29 |
| 5  | 8064870 | 30 |
| 6  | 8064965 | 31 |
| 7  | 8065047 | 32 |
| 8  | 8066185 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-A-1877.  
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elias A. Veatch*  
Private, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Warrsburg, Mo. Oct 1*, 186 5.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability Sept 26/62*  
*Lexington Mo*

Book mark: *7106 a 1871*

(861)

*Forrest*

(Copyist.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edw. T. Allen*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on 1st of Dec. at Springfield Mo. in 1862. Discharge & certificate given.*

Book mark *Discharged on 1st of Dec. at Springfield Mo. in 1862.*



1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Miller*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged by order of the  
Court Martial at Fort  
Mifflin Pa. for deserting.  
Has been discharged  
from military service.*

Book mark *Discharged by order of the  
Court Martial at Fort Mifflin Pa.*

MAR. 16

8064965

1891

*Dep. of the East*

*Co. A. 20.*  
*Wm. T. Smith*  
*1st. Co. 20. Regt. 1st. Ar.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*for* *20* *1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. T. Smith*  
*1st. Co. 20. Regt. 1st. Ar.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Good trip. Fine horse & equipment. Fine time & place. All the men were fine & the time was that fine.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 9*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Will be in*

*line & equipment*

*from June 1, 62. Pay*

*will be paid & paid in*

*advance from that date.*

*Will be in the*

*line for all equipment.*

*Reg: & received \$32.40*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Eliaz H. Hatch*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

2 Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 19 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Present*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Chas. T. Hatch*

*Plt.*, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Minerich, Mo. Feb. 9, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 9, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 13*, 1862

Where *Minerich*

Period *during the war in two* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation--Feb. 9, 1862*

*Veatch, Elias, A.*

*P. Co. D.*, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

498

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

121

Elias T. Wente  
a Private Co. D. 1st  
Cavalry Reg't of M. S. M.

Approved  
M. S. M.  
M. S. M.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri  
St. Louis, Sept. 26 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Schroeder  
M. March

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

WITH  
AND RECEIVED BY  
ROLLS.

Superior Co. Minn.  
Entered in public files  
S. B. D.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Elmer A. Hatch* of Captain *Wm. A. Shelton*  
Company, [1st], of the *1st Cavalry* Regiment of *United States*  
*Major* *St. Helena*, was enlisted by *Thomas W. Riggers*, of  
the *13th* Regiment of *Indiana* at *Unionville, Mo.*  
on the *13th* day of *February* 1862, to serve during the *war in Missouri*; he was born  
in *White County* in the State of *Illinois*, is *29*  
years of age, *five* feet *6 7/8* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *20* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

The cause of his disability existed to some extent at the time of his  
enlistment, and by the necessary exposure in camp.

*Wm. A. Shelton, Captain,*  
Commanding Company.

and the said *E. A. Hatch* of  
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *Leftic deposits in the bladder and kidneys*  
(because of *Leftic deposits in the bladder and kidneys*, see p. 324, also par. 1340, p. 43, and directions on Form 13, p. 32, Revised Army Regulations)

*Leftic deposits in the bladder and kidneys*  
*This man has been under treatment and had*  
*stone in the bladder before enlistment. Byron O. Coburn*  
Surgeon *Voluntary*

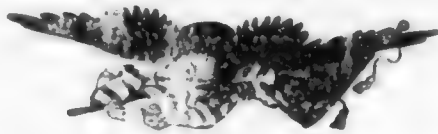
DISCHARGED this *28th* day of *September* 1862, at *Lescington*  
*Missouri* *James M. Herron* *Co. 1 Cav.*  
*M. S. M.* Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1. When a medical case for pension, etc., must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2. The place where the soldier discharges his service may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Elias A. Patch*, a private  
Company, [C], of the *1st Cavalry* Regiment of *United States*  
was enlisted by *Thomas B. Biggers*, of *Unionville, Mo.*  
the *13th* day of *February*, 1862, to serve during the *war*, he was born  
in *White County* in the State of *Illinois*, is *29*  
years of age, *5* feet *6 1/8* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*.  
During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *20* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

The cause of his disability existed to some extent at the time of his  
enlistment & has been increased by the necessary exposure in camp.  
STATION: *Lexington, Mo.*  
DATE: *Sept 13, 1862.*

*Wm. A. Shelton*, Captain,  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *E. A. Patch*  
of *Shelton* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here specify the nature of the disability, and refer to the regulations on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Leithic deposits in the bladder and kidneys*  
*This man has been under treatment and had*  
*stone in the bladder before enlistment.* *Byron E. Coburn*  
Surgeon *Voluntary*

DISCHARGED this *28th*  
*Missouri*

day of *September* 1862, at *Lexington, Mo.*  
*James M. Ferran*, Secy. & Cav.  
*M. S. M.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be discharged may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ Test. Penny 1833

Co m., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8077306 | 26 |
| 2  | 8077383 | 27 |
| 3  | 8077472 | 28 |
| 4  | 8077557 | 29 |
| 5  | 8077644 | 30 |
| 6  | 8077726 | 31 |
| 7  | 8077792 | 32 |
| 8  | 8077864 | 33 |
| 9  | 8077927 | 34 |
| 10 | 8077978 | 35 |
| 11 | 8078032 | 36 |
| 12 | 8078131 | 37 |
| 13 | 8078215 | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benny Vest*

*H. Co.* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 30, Mo. July 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 12, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

*None*

~~Last settled~~....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *76 91*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Amputation of hand & face  
Pay due for use & maintenance  
of house & house equip.  
from June 30/64 to  
Sep 18/64.*

Book mark:

*Hees*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Cook*

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Horse pay  
due from Dec  
3rd to Sept 15/64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*True*

*N.* | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jimmy Test*  
*M.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 18*65*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Will pay*  
*due from 30th*  
*Sept to 1st Sep*  
*64*

Book mark:

*Heck*

(500)

Copyist.

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Penny Vest

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present pay  
due from the  
3rd June to 15 Sept  
1864

Book mark:

Stuck

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Test*

*A.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay  
due up to the  
1st Sept 1864*

Book mark:

*Test*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 20, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark :

177

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James C. ...*

*Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James C. ...*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John P. ...*  
*Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *See due to want*  
*ride at horse & horse*  
*equipment - from Oct 21*  
*to Dec 31 1865*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Smith*  
*Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup> to 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received for horse & equipment from the Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
Co. M; 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 22*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 22*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Union*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

**General Notation** - 7156 A. 1863

✓ 1834  
Vincent. Ozechel

Co. d. a. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers h. a. a.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 805-8121  | 26 |
| 2  | 8065-404  | 27 |
| 3  | 8065-492  | 28 |
| 4  | 8065-5-83 | 29 |
| 5  | 8065-674  | 30 |
| 6  | 8065-762  | 31 |
| 7  | 8065-846  | 32 |
| 8  | 8065-927  | 33 |
| 9  | 8066012   | 34 |
| 10 | 8066073   | 35 |
| 11 | 806-8479  | 36 |
| 12 | 8080159   | 37 |
| 13 | 8066237   | 38 |
| 14 | 8080250   | 39 |
| 15 | 4604-B-72 | 40 |
| 16 | 4604-B-72 | 41 |
| 17 | 31425826  | 42 |
| 18 | 31425907  | 43 |
| 19 | 32876602  | 44 |
| 20 | 36638068  | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 4604-B-(6B) 721

7156-A-(6B) 1877.

See also

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

General Vincent

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863: June Aug 10 Union  
ville. *Excluded*

June 1864: About doing out-  
post duty at Rose Hill  
Mo.

Oct 1864: Wounded in the  
battle of the Crater. Kansas  
Oct. 25.

Oct & Nov. 1864: About left  
wounded at Mound City  
Kansas. Oct. 25/64.

Book mark:

Kittson

2

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ezekiel Vinson

Co.

D. /

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Putnam Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 10, 1863

Where Unionville

By whom Sgt. C. C. By; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Oct. 5. 63. at Warrentonburg Mo. by Lieut. Campion.

E. M. Hankin

*2* *1* *mo.*  
*C. Vincent*  
*Pvt. Co. D, 1* *Reg't M. I. M.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Admtd to Hospital*  
*Oct. 26/64 without*  
*Disch'd. Sent to Genl*  
*Hospl. Nov. 8/64*

Book mark:

*L. H. Hurme*

*V* 1 Cav. Mo.  
*E. Vincent*  
Pvt, Co *D*, 1 Reg *M.S.M.C.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed .

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Admtd to Hsp. Oct. 26/64*  
*without Des. Roll*

Book mark:

*L. H. Harris*

, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Mo' Dr. Cav.

Book mark:

4604-B-79

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug' 22. 1872

9 Horse killed on on about Oct  
25, 1864, while charging the  
enemy at Mine Creek, Kansas.

Service also alleged in G. D.  
23 Mo. July

С. Н. Зарубин

(1) 1 Under Mr  
Ezekiel Vincent  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo Inf Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4604-B-72

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Jan. 20. 1873

Horse equipments lost on or  
about Oct. 25, 1864, when  
horse was killed.

Service also alleged in Co. D  
23, Mo' Inf.

( CR Jeyyore )

2 1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Eschil Vincent  
Out., { Co. 4, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Arkansas, Mo. July 11, 1862.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1862.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 59.50 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 07 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: C. 1. 7. 50. 1. 9. 9. 0.

(861)

A. C. Taylor (copyist)

Copyist.

MAR. 17

8080255

218912

1877; also S. O. 61  
filed with Mich. Repus.

V 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ezekiel Vincent  
Comd, Co. D, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo, Oct 1 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Dec 31 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$35.00 100

Since last settlement \$20.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Retained in service  
Valuation of horse \$130.00  
Equipments \$20.00

Pay due for use & maint. of  
horse & equipments  
from June 30 to Oct 20/64

Back mark

At F.O Aug 23/72  
See 46042 AD 0285 1872

P. J. Vincent

MAR. 16

8066237

1891

Due US for Canton  
of Haver sack. 67 cts.

\* 7152 a 1877.

V

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ezekiel Vincent  
Priv. { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & Apr., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for  
one traversack 67c

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

(854)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist

V 1700 S. M. C. W. | Mo:

Enoch Vincent  
Consolidated Dist.  
Reg't Missouri S. M. C. W.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *D.*

Remarks: *Exp. due to loss & risk  
of private horse & horse equip.  
in service from June 30, 64 to  
Oct. 20, 64. Over \$100. for  
over horse & horse equip.*

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles H. H. H. H.*

*For*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1865*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *6.00* for *cancel*

*Y. H. H. H. H.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.50*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *By order of*

*the commanding officer*

*of the company*

*for the purpose of*

*canceling the same*

*and for the purpose of*

*issuing a new receipt*

*for the same*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ezekiel Vincent*

*Pvt*

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*30* 100

Remarks:

*Hrs pay due for use  
and risk of Horse and Horse  
Equipments from June 30/64 to  
Dec. 31/64*

Book mark:

(854)

*J. B. Gage*

Copied

1911 **Mo.**

*Robert J. Rinehart*

....., Co. ...., Reg't Missouri 112

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 27, 186 186.

Present or absent 21221

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 2.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Handwritten notes on lined paper, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.*

**Book mark:** .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*V*  
*Ogekil Vincent*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July 8<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *21<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &  
rent of horse & horse  
equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 2 1864*

Book mark:

*Forrest*  
(copied)

1 S.M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ezekiel Vincent*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May 8 June 4*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*130<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*20<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & horse  
equipments from Feb 29  
to May 10/64.*

Book mark:

(555)

*Pomell*  
Copyd.

V

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ezekiel Vincent  
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10th April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use &  
sick of horse & horse  
equipments from July  
29th April 30/64

Book mark:

(354)

Forrest  
(copy)

V  
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ernest Vincent*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 00

Remarks: *Discharged and  
carried horses and  
equipment from Co. D  
to Co. E, 29th Mo.*

Book mark:

V

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ezekiel Vincent*  
*Private*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15.00*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters.*  
*As due for use & maintenance of horse & horse equip*  
*ment - from 1st to 4th*  
*Dec 31/63*

Book mark: *Forrest*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Enlisted in  
M., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Alb. & Co.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15*

Remarks: *Pay due for  
loss & risk of  
horse from Aug  
10/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark: *FR Sep 3 1863*

*State*  
copyd.

MAR. 16

8065404

018917

Nov. 10/81 - A.G.O.  
Aug. 20/72, See  
4604 - C. A.G.O.  
(EB) 72

Y | 1 S. M. Co. | Mo.

Ezekiel Vincent  
Reg't, Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.  
Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Merriam, Mo., Oct. 5, 1869.

Muster-in to date Oct. 5, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1869.

Where Merriam, Mo.

Period during the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: North County, War, Premium

Paul

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Blank

Vincent, Ezekiel

1, Co.

1

Regt. M. S. M. Cav

5

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information 3  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation /     |

War Dept, A. & O.,  
Washington, Dec. 23, '81.

Accepted as referring  
to Ezekiel Vincent, Pvt.,  
Co. D, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. M. Cavalry,  
who was wounded as  
within stated.

See within & M. I. Roll.

Asst. Adj. General.  
J. B. A.

Endorsement.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Ezekiel Vincent.

E. Vincent

Private

Company

D

1<sup>st</sup>

Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Oct 26, 1864 Supposed

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, E. Vincent  
 Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri, S. M. C.  
 Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded. Contusion. Hip

Date of casualty, Oct 1864 Approved

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

List of Wounded in Hospital at Mound City Kansas  
Detached from Report signed S. B. Davis, Surgeon  
U.S. Col. dated Nov. 30 1864

Index 50 P. 1077

This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against Rebel  
General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864

+ Regt. Rpt. for Oct. 64  
 shows Pvt. Vincent  
 wounded in battle  
 near Kansas Oct. 25/64

J. J. Davidson  
7-12-78

Clerk.

# Special.

## DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Webb:

Cas. Sheet reports  
E. Vincent, Pvt., Co.

D, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.  
wounded Oct., 1864.

Is he identical with  
Ezekiel Vincent, said  
Co. & Regt.?

Respy,

D. & W. D., 2<sup>nd</sup> Decd.

Dec. 19, '81. } T. & A.

No other names found  
that this report can refer  
to, other than Ezekiel.

Vincent

12/  
1/21  
1861  
used

17 Holders of Orders for Transportation and Officers in charge of Recruits or Soldiers are requested to be careful to fill the receipts below before signing it; stating the number of men transported and the place from and to which transportation has been furnished.

186

I CERTIFY, on honor, that

has furnished transportation for

of the

Regiment

Vol.

from

1 Mfg M. Car.

Egbert Vincent

I CERTIFY, on honor, that upon my own knowledge, transportation was furnished to  
men as above stated.

Conductor or Clerk.

S. D. Mutch

PRESENT THIS PASS AT THE OFFICE BEFORE STARTING.

UNITED STATES ORDER  
—FOR—  
TRANSPORTATION.

Not valid until countersigned by the Officer issuing.

No. 5-224

St. Louis, Nov 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Pass E. H. Vincent

Co. 1 Regiment M S M Cav

From Warren Mo to Jefferson City Mo

Signature of Officer issuing the Order.

By Order of

Genl

L. S. Mitealf  
Capt & Agt

Louis B. Parsons  
Col. & Chief Q. M. of Western River Transportation.

THIS ORDER IS NOT TRANSFERABLE.

NOTE.—The Officer issuing the above Pass will copy the original order, or the necessary extract therefrom, on this sheet, certifying that it is a true copy or extract, and if it is desired that the Pass should be settled at the office of the Chief Quartermaster of Western River Transportation, the original order must be forwarded to him at the end of each month, or a reason given for not doing so.

Col L B Parsons Agt  
will furnish transportation  
for E. H. Vincent, 1 Mo S M Cav, Strayler  
sent to Regt from Schofield Barracks  
from St Louis Mo to Warrensburg Mo  
By order of Brig Genl J. H. Cuming Jr  
(Signed) J. H. Cuming  
Capt Transp Office

A True Copy.

L. S. Mitealf  
Capt and A. Q. M.

July 31, 1893

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

11000 1. 11

Clerk.

1893





July 13<sup>th</sup> 1853  
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.  
Haverhill, N.H.

W. H. H. H.

Clerk.

(170)

Holders of Orders for Transportation and Officers in charge of Recruits or Soldiers are requested to be careful to fill the receipt below before signing it; stating the number of men transported and the places from and to which transportation has been furnished.

186

I CERTIFY, on honor, that

has furnished transportation for

Vol.

Regiment

of the

from

to

1 Mfg. M. Car.

Ezekiel L. Vincent

I CERTIFY, on honor, that upon my own knowledge, transportation was furnished to  
men as above stated.

Conductor or Clerk.

S. D. M. C. C.

PRESENT THIS PASS AT THE OFFICE BEFORE STARTING.

UNITED STATES ORDER

—FOR—

TRANSPORTATION.

Not valid until countersigned by the Officer issuing.

No. 5224

St. Louis, Nov 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

Pass Ezekiel Vincent

Co. 1 Regiment Mo S M Cav

From Merriam Mo to Jefferson City Mo

Signature of Officer issuing the Order.

By Order of...

Genl

L. S. Mitcalf  
Capt & Agt

Louis B. Parsons  
Col. & Chief Q. M. of Western River Transportation

THIS ORDER IS NOT TRANSFERABLE.

NOTE.—The Officer issuing the above Pass will copy the original order, or the necessary extract therefrom, on this sheet, certifying that it is a true copy or extract, and if it is desired that the Pass should be settled at the office of the Chief Quartermaster of Western River Transportation, the original order must be forwarded to him at the end of each month, or a reason given for not doing so.

Capt L. B. Parsons Agt

will furnish transportation

for Ezekiel Vincent 1 Mo S M Cav, Strayler

sent to Reg from Schofield Barracks

From St Louis Mo to Warrensburg Mo

by order of Brig Genl Wm Ewing Jr

(Signed)

Wm Garrison

Capt Transp Officer

A True Copy.

L. S. Mitcalf  
Capt and A. Q. M.

1838  
\* Vincent John

Co. 2., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Personal papers of

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8064561     | 25 |
| 2  | 8064688     | 27 |
| 3  | 8064776     | 28 |
| 4  | 8064871     | 29 |
| 5  | 8064961     | 30 |
| 6  | 8065030     | 31 |
| 7  | 8065117     | 32 |
| 8  | 8065182     | 33 |
| 9  | 8065256     | 34 |
| 10 | 8066128     | 35 |
| 11 | 7187-A-1887 | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: 7187-A-87  
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

V 1 S.M. Car. Mo.  
John Vincent  
, Co. D, 1. Reg't Mo. S.M. Car.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7187-A-1887

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington November 29<sup>th</sup> 1887.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Vincent*  
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, Dec 1, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 27 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks *Discharged May 1866*  
*Waverlyville, N.C.*

*(Enrolled Webster at Waverlyville*  
*Feb 22 1866. John Webster at Fatche.*  
*age 18)*

Book mark: *7186 on 1877*

(861)

*Forrest*  
*(Copyist)*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*March 9*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *all the above is correct*  
*as per list in file No.*  
*of this unit & the*  
*above.*

Book mark:

(334)

*Copyd.*

1 / 5 th Co Mo.

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st Reg't, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st Regt. Cal. **Mo.**

John Smith  
Co. 2, ..... Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: .....

Discharged  
App'd

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Cant*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mr. & Mrs. Cant*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished & used  
horse & horse equipments  
from 1st Dec. 1861 to 1st  
Jan. 1862 belonging  
to Co. D.*

Book mark: .....

*John M. Cant*  
(copied)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 9 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See & have a copy  
of the Muster Roll  
in the  
S.*

Book mark:

*John Smith*  
*1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.*  
*1862*  
*1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*for* *1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*John H. Smith*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *This man is a soldier*  
*in the 1st Mo. Cavalry*

Book mark: .....

*1* S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James Vincent*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Miss T. Vincent*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See no trace*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Vincent*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

*2* Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in the 8.*

*Regimental Cavalry in*

*the 1st Div.*

Book mark: *100 A. 1862*

General Notation *100 A. 1862*

W L I F

Vincent, John  
Co. D., 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs             |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record / |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME                        | RANK | ORGANIZATION  |        |                 | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-- |              |      |       |
|-----------------------------|------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------|-------|
|                             |      | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co.                         | Records of-- | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Venezich, John</i>       |      |               |        |                 |                             |              |      |       |
| <i>Pot. 1 Ma. Sm. Co. 2</i> |      |               |        |                 |                             |              |      |       |

Captured

, 1863 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

, 186 , of

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186

*No Record*  
*agreed to be paroled July 9th*  
*43/8a - 1887*

Copied by *J. H. H.*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ..... 186 , for ..... days; returned ..... 186 ;  
deserted ..... 186 ;

*James H. Smith, Corp. 11th Reg't.*

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18 ..

This is accepted as referring to .....

Co. ...., ..... Reg't, .....

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*John Lincoln*

*Private* of Company *C*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Co.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

There is no evidence in the  
 Return of the command  
 this company served in. That  
 the company or any part  
 of the command was in  
 action or on any movements  
 during the month of April  
 1863.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

No record of death or discharge,  
 or file of John Vincent, Privt.  
 Co. D, 1st Mo. S. M. Cavry.

McC. Blakelock.

If you have any record  
 please report & return.

J. J. }  
 Jan'y 28 64. } H.C.J.


Co. and Regtl. books furnish  
 no evidence of discharge  
 or death.

Regtl. and Callers Bk's. and  
 Co. Rpts., show him  
 deserted May 10/63.


R. Hoopl. R. Co. not in file  
 Casual. May. Rpt. " " "  
 Co. Rpt., Oct 63 first in file.  
 Medl. Certif. not in file

Jan'y 2 of 64  
 Mr. Scott


have you seen since  
description of in the  
S. M. L. Co. L. D.

Apr - 63 <sup>Neah</sup> 

not charged to you "D. J. M. Co. L. D."  
Co. L. D. Co. L. D. furnishes the  
following personal description  
of ~~single~~ <sup>single</sup> ~~John~~ <sup>John</sup> Vincent:  
Age, 18 yrs. In 1. Mo. Co.  
Height 5 ft. 9 in. - 5 ft 4 in  
Complexion, "light" - fair  
Eyes, "dark" - grey  
Hair, "dark" - Brown


E. L.   
Jan. 7. 84.

Mr. Blacklock is  
occupation. and where  
from shown - in Mo. S. M. L.  
Co. L. D.

<sup>Neah</sup>   
Born, Putnam Mo.

Occupation, "Farmer"

3. Co. L. D. Co. L. D. Co. L. D.

E. L.   
Co. L. D. Co. L. D. Co. L. D.

Not in action during  
month, the Harris  
- month Mo

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* \_\_\_\_\_

*Rank:* \_\_\_\_\_

*Company:* \_\_\_\_\_

*Regiment:* \_\_\_\_\_

*Arm:* \_\_\_\_\_

*State:* \_\_\_\_\_

*Nature of Casualty:* \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c )

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Clerk.*  
(170.)

1836  
*Vinson John*  
Co *H*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Port*

*Port*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                   |    |
|----|-------------------|----|
| 1  |                   | 26 |
| 2  |                   | 27 |
| 3  | <i>St Vincent</i> | 28 |
| 4  |                   | 29 |
| 5  |                   | 30 |
| 6  |                   | 31 |
| 7  |                   | 32 |
| 8  |                   | 33 |
| 9  |                   | 34 |
| 10 |                   | 35 |
| 11 |                   | 36 |
| 12 |                   | 37 |
| 13 |                   | 38 |
| 14 |                   | 39 |
| 15 |                   | 40 |
| 16 |                   | 41 |
| 17 |                   | 42 |
| 18 |                   | 43 |
| 19 |                   | 44 |
| 20 |                   | 45 |
| 21 |                   | 46 |
| 22 |                   | 47 |
| 23 |                   | 48 |
| 24 |                   | 49 |
| 25 |                   | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

1837  
Voter. *John W.*  
Co. 1, Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| 1                      | 26                |
| 2                      | 27                |
| 3 <i>See Vaughters</i> | 28 <i>John H.</i> |
| 4                      | 29                |
| 5                      | 30                |
| 6                      | 31                |
| 7                      | 32                |
| 8                      | 33                |
| 9                      | 34                |
| 10                     | 35                |
| 11                     | 36                |
| 12                     | 37                |
| 13                     | 38                |
| 14                     | 39                |
| 15                     | 40                |
| 16                     | 41                |
| 17                     | 42                |
| 18                     | 43                |
| 19                     | 44                |
| 20                     | 45                |
| 21                     | 46                |
| 22                     | 47                |
| 23                     | 48                |
| 24                     | 49                |
| 25                     | 50                |

Book Mark: 7156-a-(813) 1877

See also

1838

Walker, Albert G.

Co G 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers h. n.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 8070207

26

2 8070313

27

3 8070407

28

4 8070501

29

5 8070594

30

6 8070679

31

7 8070771

32

8 8070853

33

9 8071803

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 7156 A. 20. 97

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

/ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert E. McKin*

*1st*, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 17* 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

*April 27* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

*inability April 27/65*

*at Ft. Smith, Ark.*

*Order of Gen. Belmont*

Book mark:

*7156.64 77*

*11* | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Robert L. Parker*

*Pri*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

*disability Apr 21/63*

*Final statement given*

Book mark: *not discharged Apr 21/63*  
*will do so*

*C. C. Parker*

*H*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert G. Walker*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned and furnished  
horse and equipment from  
Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863*

*Does not appear on roll*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*OK* *1. S. Mead* **Mo.**

*Albert G. Walker*

*Am*, *Co G*, *1* **Reg't Missouri S. Mead**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *No. 1* *2 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*Quarantined home*

*Shower's sample for*  
*Aug 31 to Dec 31/62*

Book mark:

W. W. H. Cav. Mo.

Albert G. Walker

Bt, Co., Reg't Missouri Imp. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished  
Horse & horse equip.  
from Aug 21st to Oct 31st  
last paid to Cav 31  
11

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

*W. L. M. Co. No*

*Robert S. Parker*

*Pr*, Co. *S*, 1 Reg't *W. L. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25-*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(259)

Copyrol.

*H*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert E. Walker*

*Pri*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. E. Walker*

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert E. Walker*

*Priv*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owne the horse & rides from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

*H* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Albert H. Striker*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

**Remarks:**

*Enrolled & left Mar. 26. 62*  
*Called him up 3 yrs.*

Book mark: .....

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

*T. T. Parker*

Walker, Albert S.

P. Co. G

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# NOTE 1.

The commanding officer will here add a statement of the facts to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General of the Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CERTIFICATE OF

1861

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Albert S. Walker* 264

*Private* Co. *191*

*1st* *10th* Reg't of *M.S.M.*

Approved

*1861* *Dr. J. H. Smith*  
*Surgeon U.S. Medical*  
*Director (District of Kansas)*

*Head Quarters District of Kansas*  
*Fort Leavenworth* *Apr 15 1863*

To be Discharged

By Command of *John S. Smith*  
*Adjutant*

*General's Office*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*1863*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



I certify that Albert S. Walker Private of Captain John Ballinger's Company, (C) of the 1st Cavalry Regiment of United States was enlisted by Major S. P. West of the 1st Cav Regiment of U.S.A. at Quincy, Missouri on the 26th day of March 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Morgan Co in the State of Illinois in Eighteen years of age, five feet 8 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. The said Albert Walker was taken sick in July 1862. While on duty pursuing duty with his regiment, which assumed a cholera form, he complains of pain in the breast. He has not been in service since his first attack.

STATION: Independence, Mo

DATE: March 20, 1863

John Ballinger  
Captain  
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Albert S. Walker of Captain Ballinger's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Venereal disease for several months. During this time he was unable to do any service whatever. He is still debilitated. He has had severe attacks of Rheumatism. He has also Chronic Curitis. He is rendered unable to move on account of painful labor on the bones of the pelvis. March 31st 1863 Regimental Surgeon, 1st Cav  
DISCHARGED, this 27th day of March 1863, at Pleasant Hill Mo

John Ballinger  
Capt Bk 1st Cav U.S.A.  
Commanding the Regt. Past

The soldier desired to be addressed at

Town Pleasant Hill Co Daviess State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1839  
Walker, Charles M.  
Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8058341 | 26 |
| 2  | 8077475 | 27 |
| 3  | 8077560 | 28 |
| 4  | 8077647 | 29 |
| 5  | 8077727 | 30 |
| 6  | 8077794 | 31 |
| 7  | 8077866 | 32 |
| 8  | 8077929 | 33 |
| 9  | 8077980 | 34 |
| 10 | 8078034 | 35 |
| 11 | 8078135 | 36 |
| 12 | 8078218 | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles M. Barker*

*1st*, Co. *M* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 20th*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*July 17*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

*none*

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26.50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Valuation of horse &c.*  
*pay due for use & risk*  
*of horse & horse equip.*  
*from Dec 31/64 to*  
*Jan 6/65*

Book mark:

*True*

U

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Walker

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich* *Sept*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *117* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from June 2nd to Jan 1st 1865.*

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

*Stee*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles M. Clark*

*Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty  
at Gen. Sigbee's camp  
from 11th Nov. to 1st Dec.  
still from 3rd Jan.  
to 6th Feb. to*

Book mark:

*Free*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles M. Walker*  
Pl., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *114* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached*  
*duty at Ft M. L. P.*  
*from June 1st to*  
*June 30th 1864*  
*to 31st Dec 1864*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

No.

Appears on

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

1864.

for ☒ present or absent

100 for

100 for

100

Present  
Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 16  
Valuation of horse equipments, 50

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1st* **1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

*Charles H. Baker*

*Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 5 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached duty at Fort M. D. S. in*

Book mark:

*John J. Baker*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Hatcher*

*Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 29<sup>th</sup> June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Entered service  
for the duration  
of the war*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James M. Smith*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached duty*  
*in 8th Co. 1st Reg't*  
*Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Quintrell. Weston*  
*etc*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 - 4th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *See detached service*  
*at Washington D.C.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles H. Baker*  
*Ch.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due in full to  
him at home, to be  
paid next Nov. 1st  
1863. No. 100/100*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Miller*  
*Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. from Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. Sept 1863*

Book mark :

*Chas. M. Martin* | **Mo.**

*Chas. M. Martin*

Appears with rank of *1st Lieut* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *1st Reg't Missouri Artillery*. Roll dated

*Memphis, Mo, Dec 27*, 186*4*.

Where born *Warren Co Mo*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 23*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Abbeville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Eighteen* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Feb 23*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in *Memphis,*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *None* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks: *Enrolled Abbeville, Mo. by Co.*  
*2nd Regt 1st Div 11th*

Book mark:

**General Notation—1100 A. 1000**

Walker, Charles M.  
C.M. 1 Reg. The 5th Cav

4 Inclosures.

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....           | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....            | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....        | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....   | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers 4 .....      | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Walker desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and five months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Holden, Johnson County, Mo.  
the 14 day of June 1864

Witness:

James O. Grogan

Charles W. Walker

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Charles W. Walker  
Volunteered at Holden, Mo.

23<sup>d</sup> September 1863,

By James M. Early, Capt.  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Kan. Vol. Inf.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

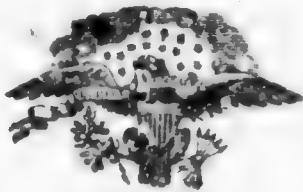
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Holden

I, Charles W. Walker born in Mercer County  
in the State of Virginia aged twenty four years,  
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this twenty third day of September 1863,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W. Walker do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Holden Mo  
this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1864 } Charles W. Walker  
BEFORE James O. Adams Capt.  
Co M. 156<sup>th</sup> Mo. V.S. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Linder  
Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.S. M.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles W. Walker  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five  
feet seven inches high.

James O. Adams Capt  
Co M. 156<sup>th</sup> Mo. V.S. M.  
156<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Co M. 156<sup>th</sup> Mo. V.S. M.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. O. O. No. 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company M,  
156<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Co M. 156<sup>th</sup> Mo. V.S. M. on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1864, at Holden.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles M. Walker desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and Five months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Holden, Worcester County, Mass.  
the 14 day of June 1864

Witness:

James O. George

Schuster & Co. Millinery

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Charles M. Walker  
Volunteered at Holden, Mass.

23<sup>d</sup> September 1863,

By James M. Cook, Capt.  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Con. Vols. N. H.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Holden

I, Charles M. Walker born in Mercer County  
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty four years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty third day of September 1863,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles M. Walker do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Holden Mo.  
this 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864,  
BEFORE James D. Adams Capt  
Co. M. 1st Cav M.S. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Francis  
Surgeon 1st Cav M.S. Mo.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles M. Walker  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five  
feet seven inches high.

James D. Adams Capt  
Co. M. 1st Cav M.S. Mo.  
1st Regiment of Cav M.S. Mo. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,  
1st Regiment of Cav M.S. Mo. Volunteers, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1864, at Holden.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles M. Walker, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany County New York  
 The 22 day of Sept 1863  
 Witness: Wm. C. Doyle Mayor of Albany

No. 1 Mo 200  
Charles M. Walker  
 Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
 By sk Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
sk enlistment; last served in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
 Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the said \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Charles M. Walker* born in *Massachusetts* in the  
State of *Illinois* aged *24* years, and by occupation  
a *Soldier*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
*22* day of *September* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the  
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Charles M. Walker* solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22* day of *September* 186*3*

Before

*James M. Herron* Col  
*1st Cav. M. S. M.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles M. Walker*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful  
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-  
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *5' 7 1/2* height, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet

*James M. Herron* Col  
Regiment of *1st Cav. M. S. M.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*M. Allen Walker*

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am 24 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness  
*Wm. Gay*  
 Given at *Albany* *Sept 1* *1863*  
 The 22 day of *September* 1863  
*Chas. M. Walker*

No. *Chas M Walker*  
 Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
 By *1 M. E. M. Can.*  
 Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*  
I, *Charles W. McWhorter* born in *Missouri* in the  
State of *Missouri*, aged *24* years, and by occupation  
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
*22nd* day of *September* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the  
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And  
I, *Charles W. McWhorter* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22* day of *Sept* 1863.

BEFORE

*James M. Ferran Col. 1st Regt.*  
*Cal. M. S. M.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John T. Parker*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles W. McWhorter*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful  
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-  
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *5' 7 1/2* height, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet  
*7* inches high.

*James M. Ferran Col. 1st Regt. of M. S. M. Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1840 Francis  
Walker, Francis H.  
Co. L. 91 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |           |
|----|------------|----|-----------|
| 1  |            | 26 |           |
| 2  |            | 27 |           |
| 3  | See Waller | 28 | Francis H |
| 4  |            | 29 |           |
| 5  |            | 30 |           |
| 6  |            | 31 |           |
| 7  |            | 32 |           |
| 8  |            | 33 |           |
| 9  |            | 34 |           |
| 10 |            | 35 |           |
| 11 |            | 36 |           |
| 12 |            | 37 |           |
| 13 |            | 38 |           |
| 14 |            | 39 |           |
| 15 |            | 40 |           |
| 16 |            | 41 |           |
| 17 |            | 42 |           |
| 18 |            | 43 |           |
| 19 |            | 44 |           |
| 20 |            | 45 |           |
| 21 |            | 46 |           |
| 22 |            | 47 |           |
| 23 |            | 48 |           |
| 24 |            | 49 |           |
| 25 |            | 50 |           |

Book Mark.

See also

1841  
Walker, Henry  
Co. A, B1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Pinnall Pinnall

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 8058094 | 26 |  |
| 2  | 8072758 | 27 |  |
| 3  | 8072863 | 28 |  |
| 4  | 8072961 | 29 |  |
| 5  | 8073057 | 30 |  |
| 6  | 8073156 | 31 |  |
| 7  | 8073253 | 32 |  |
| 8  | 8073407 | 33 |  |
| 9  | 8073493 | 34 |  |
| 10 | 8073575 | 35 |  |
| 11 | 8073656 | 36 |  |
| 12 | 8073754 | 37 |  |
| 13 | 8080362 | 38 |  |
| 14 | 8088555 | 39 |  |
| 15 | 8073866 | 40 |  |
| 16 | 8080459 | 41 |  |
| 17 |         | 42 |  |
| 18 |         | 43 |  |
| 19 |         | 44 |  |
| 20 |         | 45 |  |
| 21 |         | 46 |  |
| 22 |         | 47 |  |
| 23 |         | 48 |  |
| 24 |         | 49 |  |
| 25 |         | 50 |  |

/ Book Mark

General Notation--7756 A. 1877.

/ See also

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Walker*

*Det.* { *Co. B*, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 2, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*July 2, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60 37* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Ord. Stores*

*22 Valuation of horse*  
*8/00. Pay due for use and*  
*risk of horse and horse*  
*equipments from June*  
*30/64 to June 25/65.*

Book mark:

*By C. E. Smith on*

*Montague*

*W* *1 S M Car* **Mo.**

*\* Henry Walker*

*1st* Co. *4* Reg't Missouri *S M Car*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Warrensburg, Mo.*, *Apr. 4*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 *4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb. 25*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45.18* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 67 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Val. of horse*

*\$120 pay due for use & risk*  
*of horse & horse eq't from Jan*  
*30, 1864 to Jan 25, 65*

*He is in the service*  
*\* Since then, he is called by his*  
*name through it.*

Book mark:

*W Harrison*

*Wm. M. L.* Mo.

*Henry H. L.*  
*Wm. M. L.*, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *H*

Remarks: *Due 1st of Oct. 1864*

*lost 900*

*Valuation of Loss \$100*

Book mark:

*H*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Walker*

*Plt*, Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *69* for *Bedance*  
*Coak.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipments from Jan.  
Sept to Jan. 23/63.*

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and  
H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out  
of those companies.

Book mark:

*Montague*  
*Copied.*

1. 10000000 Mo.

10000000

10000000, Co. H, Reg't Missouri 10000000

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10000000, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 10000000  
10000000 of horse  
10000000 of horse  
10000000 of horse  
10000000 of horse

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Miller*  
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See for use*

*of horse &*

*horse each 100*

*20 to 100*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

186

Present

100 for

100 for

100

100

111-1-1000

6.11.11

1115

Back mark :

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 10 to Nov 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: 100

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Blanch Smith*  
Smith, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *170*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse equipments from  
Jan. 21, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864*

Book mark:

(858)

*C. P. Owen*

Copyist

W 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Walker  
Ellet Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 10 to Feb 21, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
1 horse eqpts from  
Oct 10 to Feb 21.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 2 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Man on horse  
has no receipt for  
collected by

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*H. H. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded horse  
on horse salt  
Sept 1, 1863*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edw Walker*

*Dist* Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Accounted*

*horse & horse*

*equip from*

*May 1/63 to Aug*

*31/63.*

Book mark:

*Steele*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Linsbush, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1866, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & sent to  
Genl. S. M. Cav. from  
Nov 17 1866 to Nov 1866

Book mark:

*N* | *S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*N. Evans Walker*

*Pate*, Co. *28*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springton, Mo.*, *Oct. 4*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 4*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Springton, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *120*<sup>*00*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15*<sup>*00*</sup>

Remarks: *Worth horse in possession*

*and*

Book mark:

General Notation---*7156* *1*. 186*3*.

*Elbert*

1842  
Walker Baac  
Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8075649 | 26 |
| 2  | 8075559 | 27 |
| 3  | 8075733 | 28 |
| 4  | 8075844 | 29 |
| 5  | 8075933 | 30 |
| 6  | 8076009 | 31 |
| 7  | 8076095 | 32 |
| 8  | 8076161 | 33 |
| 9  | 8076229 | 34 |
| 10 | 8076291 | 35 |
| 11 | 8076347 | 36 |
| 12 | 8076444 | 37 |
| 13 | 8076528 | 38 |
| 14 | 8076605 | 39 |
| 15 | 8076703 | 40 |
| 16 | 8076786 | 41 |
| 17 | 8076868 | 42 |
| 18 | 8076949 | 43 |
| 19 | 8077029 | 44 |
| 20 | 8077100 | 45 |
| 21 | 8077164 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark 156-A-2-B, 77  
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

*M.* 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Walker*

*Bn*, Co. *K* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Stamensburg Pa*, *Apr 5*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Apr 7*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec 4*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 9*, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Ag 21*

Book mark *727/18 22 10 36 57*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Fisher*  
Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Fisher*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James H. Fisher was captured  
by the rebels & held for  
some time. He was then  
released and returned to  
his regiment.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Osceola Walker*

*2<sup>d</sup>*, Co. K. 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Man and gun used and horse  
of horse and horse equipments  
from June 30 to Dec 31 - 1864*

Book mark:

*L. B. Singer*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Miller

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk  
of horse and horse equipments  
from June 1st 1864 to Oct 31st 1864

Book mark:

(258)

Chas H. Miller  
Comptroller

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Walker*

*Sub. Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and rent of  
horse and horse equipments  
from June 30 to Aug 31-64*

Book mark:

*L. B. Sayer*  
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John H. [unclear]*

*Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See [unclear] for [unclear]  
with [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

Book mark:

*See [unclear]*

*Copy*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Walker*

*Am. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 122 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For due for use in district of  
horse with 2 horses made good  
Feb 27-1864 to June 30-1864  
in the 1st Cavalry*

Book mark:

*W B Snyder*

(255)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Trace Miller*

*in*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *incl* 100

Remarks: *For one year incl. 100  
of horse and equipments. incl  
Set 21-25 Feb 64. inclusion  
in money paid arms and  
inclusion Feb 64.*

Book mark:

*C. B. Boyer*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Walker

M. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: paid due for horse & equip  
of horse & equipments paid  
to 1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

W. B. Sawyer  
Copyist.

*M.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Miller*

*2nd* Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *all* *100* 100

Remarks: *any debt paid in full & paid in  
these & horse & equipments since  
June 12-63 to Oct 31-63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. B. Snyder*

*22* *15. M. Co.* **Mo.**

*James K. K.*

*1st*, Co. *K*, *1* Reg't Missouri *L. M. Co.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *no horse since*  
*Sept 19 62.*  
*pay due - no horse*  
*from 19 62 to present - no*  
*horse since Sept 19 62.*

Book mark:.....

72 1 S.M. Co. Mo.

John Miller  
Sgt. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 2, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00 100

Remarks: Taken in exchange  
since June 2, 1863.  
Garrison Co. 4th Reg't  
1st S.M. Co. 1st Reg't  
June 2, 1863.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Walker*

*Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm. Walker & wife  
of horse & horse equipments  
presented to the 3rd.*

Book mark:

77 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis Kaler

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2nd, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$          100 for         

Due Gov't, \$          100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$          100

Remarks: Furnished with horse & harness  
and saddle & bridle  
and all other necessary  
equipment

Book mark:         

Francis Kaler  
Cpyist.

72

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis Miller*

*at* Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Trained to report  
have been appointed  
from Wash D.C. to the*

Book mark:

*C. A. Gray*

(258)

Copyist.

1 S. V. Cav.

Mo.

*Franc Walker*

*Capt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & owns his horse & horse equipment from March 25/62 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

*C. A. Walker*

(352)K

Copyist.

7 15 M. Car. Mo.  
Franc Walker  
Int, Co. K. / Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ actual Sept 27, 1862  
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Brace Walker*  
*2nd* Co. K, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *in detached service*  
*in Canada accounts.*  
*The Quicks or horse has*  
*not been paid for since*  
*some March 25.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Max*

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Isaac H. Miller*

*Capt* Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *This sick or horse has not been paid, indebted his horse March 25. Owes his own horse & is indebted for his equipments.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Miller*

*W*  
**1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**  
*Isaac Walker*  
*Ant* Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *April 8 to 30*, 1862  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became the K. I Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(158)

*J. A. D. M.*

Copyied.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Isaac Walker*  
*Out*, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862.*  
Muster-in to date *Apr. 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25, 1862.*

Where *Laclede*  
*during the war in Missouri.*  
Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This regiment subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

(356)

*J. A. Mar.*

Copy.

1843  
Walker, John

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8075648 | 26 |
| 2  | 8075558 | 27 |
| 3  | 8075732 | 28 |
| 4  | 8075843 | 29 |
| 5  | 8075982 | 30 |
| 6  | 8076008 | 31 |
| 7  | 8076039 | 32 |
| 8  | 8076116 | 33 |
| 9  | 8076189 | 34 |
| 10 | 8076251 | 35 |
| 11 | 8076307 | 36 |
| 12 | 8076387 | 37 |
| 13 | 8076467 | 38 |
| 14 | 8076530 | 39 |
| 15 | 8076636 | 40 |
| 16 | 8076785 | 41 |
| 17 | 8076867 | 42 |
| 18 | 8076948 | 43 |
| 19 | 8077027 | 44 |
| 20 | 8077099 | 45 |
| 21 | 8077163 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-a. 8. 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Walker*

*Co. K* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st 1865*

Muster-out to date

*Apr 7 1865*

Last paid to

*Dec 11 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 9 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27 37* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Aug. 1864*

Book mark: *182-702-224*

11  
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John H. Miller*  
Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received from the*

*Co. of horse and harness*

*of the 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia*

*at the time of muster*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Harker*

*Dr.* C. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *142* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *From Aug. 1863 to Dec. 1864  
of horse and horse equipments  
from June 30, 1864, to Dec. 31,  
1864*

Book mark:

*L. E. Hager*

*1st* **1** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

*John Harker*

*Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st & Co.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *over due receipt & list  
if horse all horse equipments  
on 1st & Co. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.  
1st 1864*

Book mark:

*L. B. Singer*  
(Copyist.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Walker*

*C* Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay the price and cost of horse and horse equipments from June 30-64 to Aug 31-64*

Book mark:

*C. B. Lacy*  
Capt.

Mo.

, C. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July, 1864.

Present or absent?

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Valuation of horse equipments, \$ | 100 |
|-----------------------------------|-----|

Remarks:

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Walker*

*Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*James H. Walker*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Very poor condition  
of horse and equipments  
found this morning*

*By W. E. D. Wright*

Book mark:

*W. E. D. Wright*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Walker*  
Sergeant, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *By discharge issued  
to horse and equipment from  
Co. K, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.  
in March 1864  
and account paid*

Book mark:

*L. B. Sayer*  
Capt.

11  
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John Walker*  
*Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged & returned*  
*to Union & Missouri Camp*

Book mark:

*L. E. Lacy*  
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John Tucker*  
K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2nd*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of <sup>harness</sup> equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned service, at  
the expiration of his term of  
service, he has been  
discharged from the service.  
Sept. 2nd 1863*

Book mark:

*H. B. Lacy*  
Copyist.

22 10th Aug, Mo.

Sam Miller  
Co. A, Reg't Missouri S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 2nd, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: As per report of  
commissioner of  
the S.M. - Aug 2nd.

Back mark:

72 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James L. Smith*

Capt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went at 10 miles  
per day, 10 days.  
Furnished by the Gov't  
and horse and equipments  
from Co. K. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

*C. L. Smith*  
(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sam. Miller*  
Adj. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In the road camp  
of horse & gear is damaged  
from Feb 23 to Mar 10.*

Book mark:

72

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John Walker*  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished & pay his  
horse & horse equipments  
from Oct 31 to Feb 25.3.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Blair*

(25)

Copyist.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1862Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Valuation of horse equipments, § | 100 |
|----------------------------------|-----|

Remarks: 1. Name - in 1824  
to 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828.  
2. Number of the  
house, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502

Book mark :

(25)

С: прел.

*N*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Walker*

*But* Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt & Act*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On furlough at home since Oct. 27th*

*Furnished & bought his horse & horse equipment from March 15, 62 to Oct 31.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Walker*

(358)

pyed.

27. S. M. Car. Mo.  
Gym Walker  
Batt, Co. A, / Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Sept 29, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Handwritten signature]*

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Walker

Privt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See 2nd sick for horse  
has not been paid, enlisted  
his horse March 15.

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Walker*  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This animal or horse  
has not been paid for until  
the 15th March 1862.  
Since this date horse & p.  
incurred to his command.*

Book clerk:

*C. A. [Signature]*

77

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John Walker*

*Capt.* Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This receipt is subsequently filed in the office of the State Military Auditor.

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Ward*

(354)

*Copied.*

Mo.

S. M. Gay.

Appears on  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862.  
Muster-in to date Apr. 8, 1862.

Company Muster-in Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When March 15  
Where Laclede  
Period trying the man in Missouri.

Valuation of horse, \$  
Valuation of horse equipment, \$  
Remarks:

This receipt is valid only when countersigned by the  
State Militia Officer.  
Book mark:  
General Notation--7155  
P. A. Grant

22

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Walker  
But

, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15

, 1862

Where

Laclede

Period

During the war in Missouri.  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\*This organization was organized by the K. of R. in Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

D. A. Ward

(356)

Copyist.

1844  
Walker John M.  
Co 6, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |         |
|----|------------|----|---------|
| 1  |            | 26 |         |
| 2  |            | 27 |         |
| 3  | See Walker | 28 | John M. |
| 4  |            | 29 |         |
| 5  |            | 30 |         |
| 6  |            | 31 |         |
| 7  |            | 32 |         |
| 8  |            | 33 |         |
| 9  |            | 34 |         |
| 10 |            | 35 |         |
| 11 |            | 36 |         |
| 12 |            | 37 |         |
| 13 |            | 38 |         |
| 14 |            | 39 |         |
| 15 |            | 40 |         |
| 16 |            | 41 |         |
| 17 |            | 42 |         |
| 18 |            | 43 |         |
| 19 |            | 44 |         |
| 20 |            | 45 |         |
| 21 |            | 46 |         |
| 22 |            | 47 |         |
| 23 |            | 48 |         |
| 24 |            | 49 |         |
| 25 |            | 50 |         |

Book Mark:

See also

1845  
 Walker, Wesley  
 Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 Personal papers her in.  
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8066447 | 26 |
| 2  | 8066548 | 27 |
| 3  | 8066647 | 28 |
| 4  | 8066748 | 29 |
| 5  | 8066845 | 30 |
| 6  | 8066944 | 31 |
| 7  | 8067040 | 32 |
| 8  | 8068141 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Walker

Pt, Co. E

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Thursday Mo, Mar 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

May 17/65 Lexington Mo

by Wm. H. Carter

6719.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

20 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wesley Frank  
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1864 to Jan 1 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1 1864 .1864 \*

Where Illinois \*

Period 1 years. \* March 1 1864 to Jan 1 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1 month

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1 month

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. Jan 1 1865  
Discharged  
Jan 1 1865

\* See enrollment on our 1st and 2nd muster rolls.

Book mark:

50 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William W. Traylor  
Traylor, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 1864.\*

Where Mo..\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Discharged

\* See enrollment on card in muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2000 Mo.

Henry S. Baker  
1st Reg't Missouri Caval

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John D. Smith*  
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *a*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8066647

01891\*

*Handwritten text, likely a signature or address, partially obscured by the stamp.*

*1* S. M. Cav.

*Mo.*

*John E. 1*  
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Mo.*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

\* See enrollment for details in muster-in roll.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1.

51 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Missy Hunter  
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Frederick A. Hunter, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862.

Where Albany.

Period 1 years.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wife dead. Co. Albany

\* See amount on card from muster in roll.

Back mark:

General Notation: Wife dead

Walker, Wesley -  
P. E. 1

Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

82nd

2413

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

*Wm. L. Palmer* 262  
a *Private* Co. *E*  
*1st* Reg't of *Cal. M.S.M.*

*Approved*  
*Wm. L. Palmer*  
*Surgeon*

Medical Director.

*Central District of Missouri*  
Headquarters, ~~Department of the Mississippi,~~  
*Jefferson City, Mo., Aug. 18. 1863.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*Brig. Genl. Swan*  
By order of ~~Major General~~ *W. L. Palmer*

*J. H. Hensford*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

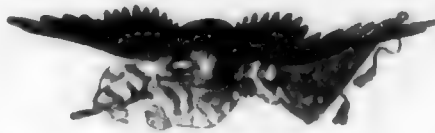
*Adj. Genl. General's Office,*

*Sept 7 1863.*

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*  
*Wm. L. Palmer* 262

RECORDED BY  
ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Henry H. Little* of Captain *Joseph H. J.*  
Company, [C], of the *1st* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Samuel I. Carson*, of  
the *1st* Regiment of *Ill.* at *St. Louis*  
on the *22d* day of *March* 186*2*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in the State of *Indiana*, is *eighteen*  
feet *4* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
air, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344. Rev.

*by reason of inguinal hernia which*  
*existed previous to enlistment but has*  
*increased by riding on horse back*  
*since 1863.* *Capt. J. H. Little*  
Commanding Company.

I have carefully examined the said *Wesley Walter Private* of  
*Little* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

(alt par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*amount of direct inguinal hernia*  
*(slight but evident) of right side, which*  
*existed previous to enlistment.*

*Lexington, Mo.*  
*Jan 9th 1863*

*J. P. Atkinson* Surgeon of post

DISCHARGED this *nineteenth* day of *January* 186*3*, at *Lexington*  
*Missouri* *James M. Ferran Col. 1st Cav*  
*M. S. M.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Clancy* County—*Gentry* State—*Missouri*  
[DUPLICATES.]

*Gen. case No. 373.673. completed &*  
*returned May 11-92.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Wm. H. Sill* of Captain *Joseph H. Sill*  
 Company, [E], of the *1st* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Wm. H. Sill*, of  
 the *1st* Regiment of *Ill* at *St. Louis*, of  
 on the *22d* day of *March* 186*3*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Van Buren* in the State of *Indiana*, is *eighteen*  
 years of age, *5* feet *4* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty  
 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

*Specifically of inguinal hernia which*  
*prevented enlistment but has*  
 STATION: *increased by riding on horse back*  
 DATE: *Jan 9th 1863* *Joseph H. Sill*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wm. H. Sill* Private of  
 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 344; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*On account of direct inguinal hernia*  
*(slight but evident) of right side, which*  
*existed previous to enlistment*  
*Lexington, Mo Jan 9th 1863* *J. F. Atkinson* Surgeon of post

DISCHARGED this *nineteenth* day of *January* 186*3*, at *Lexington*  
*Missouri* *James M. Ferran* Col. 1st Cav  
*M. S. M.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Then—*Clay County*—*Geny* State—*Missouri*  
 [DUPLICATES.]

1846 Francis  
 Waller, Francis A.  
 Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8058060     | 26 |
| 2  | 8079312     | 27 |
| 3  | 8079374     | 28 |
| 4  | 8079480     | 29 |
| 5  | 8079558     | 30 |
| 6  | 8079638     | 31 |
| 7  | 8079711     | 32 |
| 8  | 8079786     | 33 |
| 9  | 8079857     | 34 |
| 10 | 8079924     | 35 |
| 11 | 8080081     | 36 |
| 12 | 8058414     | 37 |
| 13 | 8080072     | 38 |
| 14 | 8080183     | 39 |
| 15 | 8m-209-1870 | 40 |
| 16 | 32877540    | 41 |
| 17 | 42683634    | 42 |
| 18 | 36638168    | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark. 7156-A, B, 77-8m-209  
 General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also G. E. 5 mo. S. M. Cor. as  
 Frank Haver Waller

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis H. Muller

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt. A.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863: Enlisted Sept 11  
Sedington.

Nov. 1863: Absent sick at Sed-  
ington Mo. Nov 19. 1863.

May 1864: Absent on furlough  
commencing May 13. 64.

Sept & Oct 1864: Absent sick  
at Sedington Mo.

Jan'y 1865: Absent on  
forage escort since Jan'y  
30. 65.

May 1865: Sgt. & Lt. Co. H. 1  
Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav. Absent  
on detached serv. at Seding-  
ton Mo.

X Was no longer in the service.

Book mark:

Kittson

117 1 bag 1 Mo  
Francis Walter  
1st Co 1st Regt Cav 1st Mo

**Return**

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *November*, 186*3*,

dated *not dated*, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

*Geo. B. Jackson*  
Capt.

*W* / S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

*Francis H. Waller*

*Co. L, 1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *black*; hair *brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept. 1*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Dacey*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Residence.*  
*St. Joseph, Mo.*

*Michel*

No. 1<sup>st</sup> S. Mo. Cav. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
Francis Waller,  
L. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Dis. March. Lfn. 209. 1870.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> 1871.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in  
in Co. E. 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. Mo. Cav. under  
the name Frank Kaner Waller.

E. E. Conner.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis H. Walker  
Sgt., Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Banacks Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 79.52

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant  
from private March  
20, 1865.

Book mark: See Lin 2 8-7

(861)

J. C. Taylor over  
Capped

MAR. 17

8080183

218912

*See 7156 a. a. G. O. (E. B.)  
1877; also S. O. 61 filed  
with Misc. Papers.*

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis H. Haller  
Priv, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Harrisburg, Mo. Feb. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 27, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79.82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Taken care of home \$ 100;

equipments \$ 32.40

Retained in Service

payable for private horse

& equipments from June

30/64 to Jan'y 6/65

Book mark: No 7166 A. 490. & 2, 77

From roll for Aug 1864

W. M. Jackson

MAR. 17

8080070

1891\*

*See Lfu - 209-1870.*

2 Mo. S. M. Co. **Mo.**

Francis V. Waller

Pvt., Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred 5

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis H. Waller

Sgt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 5, 1865*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service  
at Lexington, Mo.*

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

(254)

*A. C. Taylor*  
(signed)

1st Mo. **Mo.**

Francis H. Maller  
Qui, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri 2nd Mo.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Bydne for private  
horse & equipments  
from June 30/64 to  
Jan'y 6/65.  
Accompany to Kansas  
City, Mo.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson  
(355) Copyist.

*A*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis Haller*  
Priv., Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *By due for private*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from June 30/64 to*  
*Dec. 31/64.*

Book mark: .....

(25A)

*J. M. Jackson*  
Copied

*H*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis Haller*

*Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse & equipments  
sent from June  
30th to Co. 31st  
Pick up from  
Me.*

Back mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

*A* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Francis Haller*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *170* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private  
horse & equipments  
from June 30th to  
Aug. 31st.  
On detached service  
at Livingston Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. M. Jackson*  
(S) Copyist.

*A*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis Waller*

*Priv*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Expense for private  
horse & equipments  
from Feb'y 29/64 to  
June 30/64.*

Book mark: .....

*W. M. Jackson*

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Haller  
Sic, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McChaple, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private  
horses equipments  
from McChaple.  
to McChaple 30/64.

Back mark:

M. Jackson

(200)

Copyist.

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Miller*

*Miller*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to July 27, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Due for private  
horse & equipments  
from Oct. 31/63 to  
July 27/64.*

Book mark: .....

*M. McKee*

(358)

Copyist.

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis Waller*  
*Priv*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for private*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from Oct. 31/63 to*  
*Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(Sgt.)

(Capt.)

*A*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis M. ...*

*...*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay allowed for horse & equipments from Sept. 1st/63 to Oct. 31/63.*

*For 1st reimbursement \$2.00 per month.*

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*  
(35)

*W* *S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Francis Waller*

*2nd*, Co. *L*, ..... Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chambers* Mo., *Oct. 1*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 1*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1863.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *during battle*

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *5* 100

Remarks: *Within twenty days of arrival*

*paid*

Book mark: *139* *See 200-1170*

General Notation---1156 A. 1863.

*Waller*

1847  
Wells, Dalton  
Co. B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8058269 | 26 |
| 2  | 8058718 | 27 |
| 3  | 8067471 | 28 |
| 4  | 8067339 | 29 |
| 5  | 8067643 | 30 |
| 6  | 8067730 | 31 |
| 7  | 8067809 | 32 |
| 8  | 8067887 | 33 |
| 9  | 8067963 | 34 |
| 10 | 8068040 | 35 |
| 11 | 8080764 | 36 |
| 12 | 8058626 | 37 |
| 13 | 8080779 | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark.

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dalton Hall  
Sergeant, (Co. B), Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never called

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 86 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Sergeant  
April 15, 1863. Due U. S. for  
Ord. Stores 100 Valuation  
of horse \$100. Pay due for  
use and risk of horse  
and horse equipments

Book mark:

(over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8080379

1891\*

from June 30/64 to  
Dec 31/64.

21 S. H. Co. Mo.

Nathan Wells  
 of the State of  
 Mo., Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf., Cal.

Appears on

### M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated 1st March 1866, May 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred.....

Remarks : .....

**Book mark :**

(8426)

Chilomen

Copyright.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dutton Halls

Sub, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 100 for Bed & board  
100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hired from and  
with horse and horse  
equipments from June  
30 to Dec. 31/64.

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and  
H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out  
of those companies.

Book mark:

Reconnaissance

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Where Germania, Mo.

Period 13 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(354)

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyright

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nathan Waller*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 3*, 186*3*\*

Where *Germania Mo*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from  
1st Reg't Mo. State Militia  
Cav. Dec 30/4*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Salter Walls

Pat., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 5, 1863.\*

Where German town \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
& equipments from June 30/64  
to Oct 31/64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. H. H.  
Copper

W. T.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Salter Walls*

*121*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 5*, 186*3*.\*

Where *German town*.\*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Leave pay due from June 30, 64 to Aug 31, 64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Dalton Wall*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186*3*.\*

Where *German town Mo* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *horse pay due from*  
*Dec 5. 63 to June 30. 64.*

\* See enrollment on card for muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(355c)

*Sept 1864*  
*Approved*

91

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Dalton Wells*

*2nd*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. Wells*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 5*, 1863.\*

Where *Germanstown Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Keeping the horse from Dec 5/63 to April 30/64  
Absent in pursuit of Enrolled  
I hand since April 28/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. J. Wells*  
(Copy)

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Dalton Wells*

*Dalton*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 to Feb'y*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 2*, 1863.\*

Where *Peru, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged from*

*Dec. 1/63 to Feb. 2/64*

*Mustered into Co. E, 1st Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
*Jan'y 1/64 by J. H. Miller, Captain, Co. E.*  
*roll not read*

\* See enrollment record in muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dalton Wells

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 5, 1863.\*

Where Germantown \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from  
Dec 5/63 to Dec 31/63.  
Horse not appraised.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Missouri \_\_\_\_\_ Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs; occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; height \_\_\_\_\_ ft. \_\_\_\_\_ in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

*St. Louis* Mo.  
*Salmon Wells*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

*Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 1, 1862*, 186

Where born *Chiles, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 1, 1861*, 186

Where enlisted *German, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 1, 1862*, 186

Where mustered in *Idalia, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a good soldier.*

Book mark:

General Notation—*File A. 100*

Halls, Dalton

E-13

1. Regt. 1st New

✓ Inclosures.

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....           | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....            | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....        | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....   | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....        | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*W. L. Allen Hall*

as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
 21 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged  
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
 years.

*Allen Hall.*

Given at *German town, Mo*  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> day of *December* 1863

Witness:

*W. L. Allen Hall*  
*Witness*

No.

*Allen Hall*

Volunteered at *German town, Mo*  
*December 21<sup>st</sup> 1863*

By *W. L. Allen Hall*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Cavalry, Mo*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

Discharged

12

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

Do certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier  
 for the term of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Germanium*

No.

born in *Bates Co.* in the

State of

aged *21*

years, and by occupation

a

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

*3<sup>rd</sup>*

day of *December* 186*2*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186*2*

*Totten, Mo.*

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. E. Hall*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes, hair, complexion, is* *feet* *inches high.*

Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Transferred into the 100th Regt. Ill. Inf. 25 January 1864 at Fort Sedgewick Mo. A. C. Thompson Capt. & Pro. Mar. 5 Air Regt. Mustered Officer.*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Dallen Mall*

as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
 21 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged  
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
 years.

Witness:

*W. L. Hardy*  
*1st & Co. H. 1st Regt.*

Given at

*Greenland, Me.*  
 The 3<sup>rd</sup> day of December 1863

*Dallen Mall*

No.

*Dallen Mall*

Volunteered at *Greenland, Me.*  
*December 1863*

By *W. L. Hardy* Lieut.  
*1st Regt. of Cavalry*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
 in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James M. Allen*, born in *Bates Co.* in the State of *Mo.* aged *21* years, and by occupation

a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this day of *December* 186*1*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Latter Hall*, this *31* day of *Dec.* 186*1*.

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James M. Allen*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Mustered into the service of the United States in the 1st Reg. M. of M. Cav. the 25<sup>th</sup> June 1861 at Sedalia Mo. A. C. Mearns Capt. & J. W. Mearns 5<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mustered Officer.*

1848  
Ward, James W.  
Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8061147 | 26 |
| 2  | 8061258 | 27 |
| 3  | 8061358 | 28 |
| 4  | 8061459 | 29 |
| 5  | 8061557 | 30 |
| 6  | 8061653 | 31 |
| 7  | 8062662 | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Bank Mark 7156 - C. E. B. 77  
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also.

*N*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Ward*

*Co. B*

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Feb 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for  
disability Oct 31 '62  
at Lexington Mo. by  
order of Genl Curtis*

Book mark *7156 A. A. G. O (63) 1877*

(361)

*Henry*

(copyist.)

7 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

June 21 1864

Re Co. B, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged  
discharged at late  
month for  
had  
the  
only  
last

Book mark:

lost

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Ward

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He changed from  
Company B, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia  
Cav. to Co. B, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia  
Cav. He had no previous  
equipment. He is now  
equipped with a new  
saddle, bridle, and bit.

Book mark:

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Ward  
Pt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Lat. Aug 31*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

71 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Ward  
B+, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had one horse  
in service since date  
of enlistment & has  
received no pay for  
the same

Book mark:

11 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Ward  
P. t

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 to Sept 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Ward*  
*Pvt.*, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Gallatin Mo, Feb 5, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1, 1862.*

Where *Gallatin*

Period *during the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation---7156 A. 1871.*

*W. J. H. H.*

Ward, James W.

Co. B,

10

Mo. S. M. Cav  
Regt

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

4032  
460  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James H. Ward

131

a

Co.

1st Cav Reg't of Missouri

Dep. sent Pension Office,  
Nov. 25, '62.

Approved  
A. W. Miles  
Director

Head Quarters Dept of the Ar.  
Saint Louis Mo. 23. 1862.

To be discharged.

By order of Major General Curtis

Capt 9th Mo Infy Regt. 725. Co

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

Entered on Army Roll

WITH  
ROLLS  
MAINTAINED BY

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Johnston*  
*McPown's 1st (Missile)* was enlisted by *Samuel P. Coy* Major of the *First* Regiment of *Cal. M. S. M.* at *Gallatin* *McPown's* on the *Fifth* day of *February* 1862 to serve *three* years; he was born in *Whitley County* in the State of *Kentucky* is *forty two* years of age, *six* feet *2 3/4* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the *two* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *thirty* days.

*That the injury under which this soldier is, is long standing and prior to enlistment but not known at the time of the falling of a stone across the hips this injury seems to be a permanent sprain of the hip and he has not been able to perform the duties of a soldier for four or five months past.*

STATION:

DATE:

*Lexington*  
*Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James W. Ward* of Captain *Folmer's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic inflammation of the cartilages in the lower lumbar vertebrae the results of a terminal injury several years before enlistment with the disability is constantly increasing worse.*

*James W. Ward* Surgeon. 1862

DISCHARGED, this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *October* 1862, at *Lexington* *Missouri*. *James M. Herndon* Col. 1 Cav M.S. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*Gallatin* Town—*Davis* County—*McPown* State—

1849  
Ware, Macellus Jr.

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers h. m.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8068245     | 26 |
| 2  | 8068323     | 27 |
| 3  | 8068386     | 28 |
| 4  | 8068484     | 29 |
| 5  | 8068577     | 30 |
| 6  | 8068669     | 31 |
| 7  | 8068762     | 32 |
| 8  | 8068851     | 33 |
| 9  | 8068920     | 34 |
| 10 | 8068986     | 35 |
| 11 | 8069053     | 36 |
| 12 | 8069139     | 37 |
| 13 | 8069225     | 38 |
| 14 | 8069310     | 39 |
| 15 | 8069395     | 40 |
| 16 | 8069480     | 41 |
| 17 | 8069564     | 42 |
| 18 | 8069639     | 43 |
| 19 | 8069715     | 44 |
| 20 | 8069781     | 45 |
| 21 | 8069855     | 46 |
| 22 | 7005-A-1873 | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: 7005-A-1873-7156-A-1877  
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

W | 1st M. Cav. | Mo.

Marcellus E. Ware

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. 1st M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7005-A-1873

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 1, 1873.

Lost horse on or about July  
6, 1863 at Germantown, Mo.,  
by reason of same being drowned  
while grazing - Government  
having failed to supply forage.

J. Galligan

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. C. Davis*  
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*December 22, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *March 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *March 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *W. C. Davis*

MAR. 16

8069855

1891

See 700.11.14.1. 1873.

Donkeys and horses  
purchased by the government  
See 714.1.1.1. 1877.

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Marcellus B. Ware,*

(Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for amount  
risk of purchase horse  
equipments from  
Jan 1/64 to Jan 1/65*

Book mark:

*Hastie*

77. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marcellus E. Ware

~~Copy~~, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent wounded at

Kansas City since Oct

26/64 Due 110 for

2 m. storage 44¢

Due for use & repair of pri  
horse & equipments from June

30/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark: 5

Pandolph

27. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marcellus E. Ware,  
Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action

and sent to the hospital

at Kansas City, Mo.

He was wounded

at Kansas City, Mo.

and sent to the hospital

at Kansas City, Mo.

Wounded in action

and sent to the hospital

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Hill,*

*Adj't.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Accepted for service  
and equipment from  
June 24th to June 4.*

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Mustard E. Lane*

*Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *as per muster roll  
of Co. F, 1st Reg't  
Missouri State Militia  
Cav. for the year 1864*

Book mark:

21 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Emmanuel E. Murey

Capt. Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1st 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received for use  
and sale of H. horse  
under gift from  
Int. 1789 to Apr 2, 1862  
Absent and broken  
for use at St. Louis,  
Mo.

Book mark: .

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Chas. M. Dineen*

*Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *15* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due 100 for 1000  
worth of horse  
horse equipments  
from 1st Feb. 1864  
2/1/64*

Book mark:

*M.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Marcellus C. Vase,*

*Corp.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and use of horse  
and horse equipments  
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.  
H. C. Vase, Major,  
etc., etc.,  
Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark: .....

*H. C. Vase*  
Copyright

21 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel J. Hall*

*Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10 - 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* 100

Remarks: *Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cav. present from Sept 10, 1863,  
to Oct 10, 1863.*

*Extra pay for  
picket duty*

Book mark:

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1867.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *for service*

*from 1st to 1st of June*

*for service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Marcellus S. Lane*

*26th*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Copy of muster roll and list of  
present. There are equipments of  
26th April 1865.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Hunt*

*Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *December 31st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged and returned to service*  
*December 31st 1862*

Book mark:

**Mo.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Two small ones on high ground  
Yucca near house. 1st one very small. 2nd one*

Book mark : .....

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1867 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*John Smith*

*1st* *Reg't* *Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1867 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*W. C. Miller & Son*

*Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *W. C. Miller & Son*

*July 1st*

*Present*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wilkerson's Co.**1st*, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*Age *22* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st*, *1864*, 186*4*.Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*4*.Where *St. Louis*Period *from March 1st to June 1st* years.Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Back mark:

General Notation---*7150* *1864*

Ware, M. E.

Comp. Co. F

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

War Dept., A. & O.,  
Washington, Nov. 17, 1885.

Accepted as referring  
to Marcellus E. Ware,  
Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. Ab. Bary.  
See within & Co. Rolls.

J. H.

Asst. Adj. General.

J. & A.

Severance  
CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

<sup>Marcellus</sup>  
Mr. E. Ware

Captain Company F

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. S. Ab. Bary

Volunteers at the battle of Gettysburg

Oct 26. 1862 Supper

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

Mr. Douglas:

Cas. List reports

Mr. E. Ware, Corp.

Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. Mo. Corp.

Wounded Oct. 25 '64.

Is he identical with

Marcellus E. Ware,

Said Co. & Regt.?

Respy.

Scott.

Dr. D. D.,

Nov. 10 '85. J. B. A.

No other Ware (than

Marcellus E.) born on

rolls of above Co.

J. B. A.

ment, Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. Mo.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Mo. E. Ware*.

Rank, *Corporal*, Company *"F"*, Regiment. *1<sup>st</sup>*

Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo. S. Mo.*

Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded (right leg)*

Date of casualty. *October 21-25, 1864*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment, *Cal. Mo. S. Mo.*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Brigade, *Cal.* Division, *Corps*, dated

*Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.*

*+ Regt. Re: for Dec. 64, shows Put Wear, Co. F.*

*Missouri returned Mound City, date not shown.*

*See also Index 50<sup>th</sup> Mo. 76.*

*Samuel Armstrong*

Clerk.

*9-26-'76*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Mo. E. Ware,\**

*Corporal* Company *"F"*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Mos. S. Mo. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence.*

*Missouri, October 21-25, 1864.*

*+ en route*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *M. E. Ware*  
Rank, *Corporal*, Company *F*, Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup>*  
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Missouri* *S. M. Co.*  
Place of casualty, *Not stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded, U. S. M. Left Leg*

Date of casualty, *Oct 26. 1864* *Supposed*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

*List of Wounded in Hospital at Mound City Kansas  
Detached from Report Signed S. B. Davis, Surgeon  
M. S. Bell dated Nov 30 1864*

*Index 50 P. m 77*

*This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against  
Rebel General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864*

*S. B. Davis*  
*7-12-78*

Clerk.

1850  
Worley William J.  
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |               |
|----|------------|---------------|
| 1  |            | 26            |
| 2  |            | 27            |
| 3  | See Worley | 28 William J. |
| 4  |            | 29            |
| 5  |            | 30            |
| 6  |            | 31            |
| 7  |            | 32            |
| 8  |            | 33            |
| 9  |            | 34            |
| 10 |            | 35            |
| 11 |            | 36            |
| 12 |            | 37            |
| 13 |            | 38            |
| 14 |            | 39            |
| 15 |            | 40            |
| 16 |            | 41            |
| 17 |            | 42            |
| 18 |            | 43            |
| 19 |            | 44            |
| 20 |            | 45            |
| 21 |            | 46            |
| 22 |            | 47            |
| 23 |            | 48            |
| 24 |            | 49            |
| 25 |            | 50            |

Book Mark:

See also

1851 August  
Warner, George W.  
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 8065-592     | 26 |
| 2  | 8058-122     | 27 |
| 3  | 8065-321     | 28 |
| 4  | 8065-408     | 29 |
| 5  | 8065-496     | 30 |
| 6  | 10004-D-1888 | 31 |
| 7  |              | 32 |
| 8  |              | 33 |
| 9  |              | 34 |
| 10 |              | 35 |
| 11 |              | 36 |
| 12 |              | 37 |
| 13 |              | 38 |
| 14 |              | 39 |
| 15 |              | 40 |
| 16 |              | 41 |
| 17 |              | 42 |
| 18 |              | 43 |
| 19 |              | 44 |
| 20 |              | 45 |
| 21 |              | 46 |
| 22 |              | 47 |
| 23 |              | 48 |
| 24 |              | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

Book Mark 10004-D-1888.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

W. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Warner

Co. D. 1 Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10004 D 1888.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Mich.*, 21. 1901.

This man, under the name

*George W. Warner*

deserted from Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.,  
*Feb. 1*, 1863, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

*His services in this organization terminated Nov. 23, 1863, by his arrest as a deserter from the 7th Mo. S. M. Cav.,*

*Leon M. Estabrook*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Warner  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George W. Warner*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged by  
George W. Warner  
Year order etc.*

*Not on Co. M. O. R.*

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Warner  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks Absent in service

21 Sedalia, Mo. after

23/63

Pay due for services

of horse & horse equip

from 11 Dec 63 to

Dec 31/63

Back mark:

Thorne

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Williams*  
P. Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.50* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*use of horse & horse*  
*equip from*  
*Aug. 5/63 to Oct*  
*5/63.*

Book mark:

*See*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Warner*

*F.*, C. D., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for*

*feed & rack up*

*horse & horse*

*equipment from*

*Aug 3/63 to Aug*

*3/63.*

Book mark:.....

*W. T. T.*

*W* | *S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*George H. Warner*

*Pat.*, Co. *B*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Marion, Mo.*, *Oct. 5*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 5*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 186*9*.

Where *Laborville, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Written for the Government*  
*Rank*

Book mark: *10004-D-1888*

General Notation: *100 A. 1888*

*Charles*

Wanner, George  
Regt 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

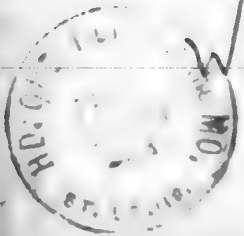
|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

21. also in the  
Independence Mo Dec 4th 1864

Petition  
Triplitt Lt Chas. P. & others

Petition that Col. W. Warner  
Capt. Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. Inf. be continued  
to imprisonment during the remain-  
der of his term of enlistment  
may be released. And reasons are

Read the Report of the  
St Louis Dec 1864  
Respectfully referred to the Capt. Co.  
And found in favor of the  
Prisoner  
J. H. Smith  
J. H. Smith  
J. H. Smith



Respectfully referred to the  
Lt. Col. W. Warner  
St. Louis Dec. 1864

Respectfully referred to the  
Lt. Col. W. Warner  
St. Louis Dec. 1864

Private W. H. Warner is con-  
tinued to imprisonment during the  
balance of his term of enlistment  
as published in St. Louis Dec. 1864  
St. Louis Dec. 1864

Respectfully referred to the  
Lt. Col. W. Warner  
St. Louis Dec. 1864

Headquarters Dept. of the Mo.  
St. Louis Dec. 1864  
Respectfully referred to the  
Lt. Col. W. Warner  
St. Louis Dec. 1864  
The reasons assigned for clemency in  
this case is wholly insufficient, is that  
as only a brief period of good conduct.

Lucius Eaton  
Major Judge



20. July 1891. The six months  
of the year 1891. The six months  
of the year 1891.



Ad Gen 7<sup>th</sup> Cavry mfm  
Dedalia Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Commanding Officer  
1<sup>st</sup> Cavry mfm.  
Sir.

George Warner, a private of  
Co C of my Regiment, deserted his com'd.  
at Greenfield Mass Co last winter. and I  
learn that he has since enlisted in Company  
"H" 1<sup>st</sup> Cavry mfm Capt Myoff commanding.

I request that you have Warner  
arrested, and if unable to send him to  
my Ad Gen please have him confined, and  
inform me that I may send for him.

Very Respectfully  
Robert South  
John P. Philips  
Col 7<sup>th</sup> Cavry mfm

2810. ayo. 6. 11. 21.

11/11/11

1889

Charles D. Wright  
J. D. Wright  
William D. Wright

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1889

1852  
Warner, Levi

Capt, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8064363  | 26 |
| 2  | 8064691  | 27 |
| 3  | 8064779  | 28 |
| 4  | 8064874  | 29 |
| 5  | 8064964  | 30 |
| 6  | 8065038  | 31 |
| 7  | 8065120  | 32 |
| 8  | 8065183  | 33 |
| 9  | 8065251  | 34 |
| 10 | 8065220  | 35 |
| 11 | 8065407  | 36 |
| 12 | 8065493  | 37 |
| 13 | 8065586  | 38 |
| 14 | 8065677  | 39 |
| 15 | 8065763  | 40 |
| 16 | 8065830  | 41 |
| 17 | 8065931  | 42 |
| 18 | 8066016  | 43 |
| 19 | 8066076  | 44 |
| 20 | 8066274  | 45 |
| 21 | 8066888  | 46 |
| 22 | 80668975 | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-a-30, 37  
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

*W. H. Mac* Mo. *Levi Warner*  
*Co. 2, 1* Reg't Missouri *Am. Co.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrensburg, Mo.,* *March 15,* 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 11,* 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31,* 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ *50.81* 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

*\$100.00, of horse & equipment*

*\$20.00, Pay due U.S. for*

*one canteen and one Haversack*

*@ 2 cents, Pay due for use*

*of both horses & acc.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Pagan*

MAR. 16

8058975

1891\*

Equipments from June  
30, 1864 to Jan'y. 23, 1865.  
Clothing last supplied Feb.  
29, 1864. Joined by trans-  
fer from Co 7<sup>th</sup> Cav.  
M. S. M. March 12, 1862,  
by order of Lt. Col. Wool-  
folk, of which no  
written record exists;  
all so joined accounted  
for in this Roll. Mustered  
out by reason of expi-  
ration of term of service.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*W*  
*Lewis Warner*  
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Warrenton, Mo. Feb. 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec 31 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred by transfer  
from Co. F. 1st Mo. Ar.  
Feb 12/62. Mustered  
out on expiration of term.  
\* Bounty entry cancelled  
by 1st Co. Ar. through it*

Book mark:

*7136 A 18.7*

*ay 26.*

*Pirrell*  
*(Signed)*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Y*  
*Levi Warner*  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Wanenburg, Mo., Oct. 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to

*Dec 31 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50.86* 100

*and last settlement Feb 29/64*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

*Retained in service*  
Remarks: *Retained in service*

*for Equipments \$100*

*pay due for use & risk of*

*horse & horse equipments to*

*from June 30/64 to Jan 31/65*

*Due the U. S. for Cavalry*

Book mark: *1864*

MAR. 16

8066264

218912

W. I. Kaverdack: 67 cl  
joined by transfer  
from Co. F. 160th  
m. Mch 12/62, by  
order of Col Woolfolk

*M.* **1** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

*John Harmon*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *present*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *See also Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. for further particulars.*

Book mark:

*W* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Levi Warner*  
*Priv* Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30*<sup>*100*</sup>

Remarks: *Has pay due for use  
and risk of horse and horse  
Equipments from June 30/64  
to Dec 31/64*

Book mark:

*J B Gage*  
*Copied*

*21* | *1000* **Mo.**

*John Smith*

*100*, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *Ma*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *100*  
*100*  
*100*  
*100*

Book mark: *100*

W  
d

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leri Warner

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

10 00  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

2 00  
100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
of horse & horse  
equipment's from  
30th Aug 1864

Book mark:

Forrest

*W*

**1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*Sevi Warner*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Pay due for use of  
sick of horse & horse  
equipments from June  
15 to June 30/64*

Back mark:

*Forrest*

(554)

(copy)

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Warner

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb'y 29 to April 5/64.

Book mark:

Forrell

*Wm*  
*James H. Warner*  
*Warner*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Warner*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *200* *100*

Remarks: *Returned and*  
*received horse & horse*  
*equipment from clerk*  
*W. H. Warner*

Book mark:

*James H. Warner*

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Geov. Warner*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks *Absent since Dec 15/63. Pay stop for 11.24. 1863. 31 11 10 31/63.*

Book mark:

*Forrest*  
(copy)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lin Warner*

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *96* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for  
use & rent of  
horse & horse  
equip from June  
30/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

*Lin*

(Copyd.)

171 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Warner  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 7.5 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
use & use of  
horse & horse  
equipment from June  
30/62 to Aug 31/63

Back mark:

John

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 9 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: The animal was  
found to be a fine  
specimen of a horse  
and was sold to  
the Government.

Book mark: .....

11 | 1864 Cal. **Mo.**

1st, Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st 1st 1st

1st 1st 1st

1st 1st 1st

1st 1st 1st

1st 1st 1st

1st 1st 1st

1st 1st 1st

1st 1st 1st

Book mark: 1st

*W. H. L. Co.* Mo.

*John H. L. Co.*  
Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *the animal & animal  
his horse & horse equipments  
from 1st to 3rd of Jan.  
7/63. The animal  
was & is to be  
for that time*

Book mark:

*W. C. L. Turner*  
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *52.50* 100 for *total equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Turner, W. C. L. & family  
have been assigned to  
the 1st Mo. State Militia  
Cav. Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State  
Militia Cav.*

Book mark:

117 **1** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John A. Davis

      , Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 50 100 for the equipment

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: Discharged & paid  
his full share & leave  
of his horse & gear  
and will be

Book mark:

*Wm. Turner*  
*Regt. 1st Me.*  
*Co. D, 1 Regt. Me. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*for* *C. D.* *20*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

*Wm. Turner*  
*Co. D, 1 Regt. Me. Cav.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. H. H.*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to the  
front - 1st Mo. State Militia  
Cav. - 1st Reg't - 1st Co. -  
1st S. M. Cav. - 1st Reg't -  
1st Co. - 1st S. M. Cav. -  
1st Reg't - 1st Co. - 1st S. M. Cav.*

Back mark:

(50)

*Copied*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Smith*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered in service*

*Under arms and ready for service.*  
*Heard the roll call.*  
*Presented his arms and accoutrements.*  
*Pay and bounty received.*  
*Under arms and ready for service.*  
*Presented his arms and accoutrements.*

Book mark: *1*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Farmer*  
*...*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 1st to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled into the service, Apr. 1st 1862.*  
*Initiated in the Co. Mustered Feb. 12, 1862 by Maj. Cox*

Enrolled *Mar. 62 Unionville Mo*  
*2nd Regt. Mo. State Militia*  
Book mark:

General Notation *7156 A. 1862*

1853  
Warren, Andrew J.  
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
|    | 8062796 |    |
| 1  | 8062888 | 26 |
| 2  | 8062004 | 27 |
| 3  | 8062095 | 28 |
| 4  | 8063191 | 29 |
| 5  | 8063271 | 30 |
| 6  | 8063356 | 31 |
| 7  | 8063421 | 32 |
| 8  | 8063489 | 33 |
| 9  | 8063549 | 34 |
| 10 | 8063618 | 35 |
| 11 | 8063710 | 36 |
| 12 | 8063787 | 37 |
| 13 | 8063868 | 38 |
| 14 | 8063949 | 39 |
| 15 | 8064025 | 40 |
| 16 | 8064098 | 41 |
| 17 | 8064163 | 42 |
| 18 | 8064233 | 43 |
| 19 | 8064270 | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-A.S.B. 77  
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

U. S. M. Caval Mo.

Andrew J. Warren  
Bn, Co. C, S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 16, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$23 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Aug 1/64 to Aug 17, 64

Book mark: 7156.11450 (EB) 27

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Warren  
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and hire of horse and  
equipment from July  
1st Aug 13/64

Book mark:

Randolph

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Warren

Private

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service at Jeff. City Mo since Oct 1864

Pay due for use & hire of horse and equipment from July 1 to Aug 1 1864

Book mark:

Randolph

77.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Warren  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of man of horse & equipments  
from July 1 to Aug 17  
1864

Book mark:

Randall

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Warren

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipments from May 1 to June 30 64

Book mark:

Randolph

*A.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Anderson of Warren*

*Pr*

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service  
at Warrensburg Mo since  
Apr 25-64*

Book mark:

*Rudolph*

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Warren

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 157 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments & riding same from Dec 1/63 to Feb 1/64

Book mark:

Randolph

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Warren

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 157 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& hire of horse & eqpts  
from Nov 1/63 to  
Dec 31/63

Book mark:

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Warren

Pr.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& hire of horse & equipts  
from July 1/63 to Oct 1  
63

Book mark:

Randolph

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Warren

Post, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Is entering subsist-  
ance train to Lexington  
Mo. since Aug. 29/1863  
Pay due for horse & d.  
horse equipments for  
July 30/1863 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Warren*  
*Port*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. A. Boyd*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Warren

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
& equipage from  
Feb. 28/63 to Apl. 30/63.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Warren  
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Owned his own  
horse & equipments  
& has pay due for  
use & risk of same  
from Oct 31/62 to  
Feb'y 10/63.

Book mark:.....

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Warren*  
*Put*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished & owns*  
*his own horse & horse*  
*equipments & has pay*  
*due for use & risk of*  
*same since Aug. 31, 1862*

Book mark:

*Chas. J. Boyd*

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Warren*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & equipments from Feb'y 18 to Oct. 31/1862.*

Book mark:

*A. B. Boyd*

At 1 S. M. Leav. mo

Andrew J. Warren  
Capt. Co. 6, 1 Reg't M.S.M. Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

L. A. J. 100 1000000

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Warren*  
*Privt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. A. Boyd*

*Copied.*

91

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Warren

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 9 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reg. due for use  
& risk of horse  
& equipments from  
July 13/62 to June 30/62  
\$37.40.

Book mark:

W. L. Boyd

(M)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Warren  
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 17 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

V. A. Boyd

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Warren*  
*Ant*, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Milan, Mo. July 17, 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 17, 1862*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 17*, 1862.

Where *Milan, Mo.*

*During the war, in Missouri*

Period *"* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *25*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation---7156 A. 187*

*W. J. D. D.*

1834  
Warren, Conny M.  
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Personal papers for M.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8062794 | 26 |
| 2  | 8062886 | 27 |
| 3  | 8064223 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-Gen. & B. 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Caney M. Warren*  
Pvt, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Indian, Mo. Feby. 17* 1862

Muster-in to date

*Feby. 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan'y 24*, 1862

Where

*Indian*  
*during war in Missouri*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Rank mark:

*General Nelson*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Caney W. Warren  
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb. 17 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered for pay  
both of April after  
which discharge  
came to hand the same  
day.

Book mark:

W. W. Boyd

*N.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Cauey N. Warren*  
*Prin*, Co. *C*

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Warrensburg Mo. Feb 28*, 186*v*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*v*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*v*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*v* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for disability*  
*Apr 30/62 by order Gen*  
*Halleck*

Book mark: *Disch'd May 1/62*

*Dr & Cr. Feb 28/62*

*Randolph*

Warren, Caney 782  
P. Co. C, 1  
Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Enclosures          |
| Burial Records               | Final Statements    |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs           |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Certificates   |
| Descriptive Lists            | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Discharge Certificates       | Orders              |
|                              | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

*July*  
*1862*  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

*R 65*  
**I 32**

*Oliver C. W. Warren*

a *Private* Co. *Ol. B. Phillips*  
*C.* Cavalry  
Reg't of *M. J. M.*

*1862* *6*, *R.*

*Adgns. M. S. M. St. Louis April 29,*

*To be discharged* *1862*

*By order of B. G. Schofield*

*A. M. Marsh*

*Asst. Adj. Genl.*

*Adjutant General's Office,*

*July 2, 1862*

*Duplicate sent the Division Office*

PAID WITH  
RECEIVED BY  
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)

*May 6, 1862*

*Entered on county rolls*

*W. D.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Phillips*  
*State-Militia*  
Company, ( *C* ) of the *First* Regiment of *Missouri*  
was enlisted by *Thomas B. Biggs, Mastering*  
at *Milan Missouri*  
on the *seventeenth* day of *February* 1862, to serve *during the war in Missouri*; he was born  
in *Aradellburg* in the State of *North-Carolina* is *Eighteen* years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *light* complexion, *brown* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*2nd. Asst. Surg. Bluff*  
*Jan 5/83*  
*L.H.*

*his infirmity for duty is Rheumatism & by exposure in Camp - accompanied swelling of the limbs*

*Oliver P. Phillips* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Caney W. Warren* of Captain *Phillips* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *an attack of rheumatism* (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *incurred by the necessary exposure of the camp.*

DISCHARGED, this

*Thos. J. W. Trader* *Asst. Surgeon.*  
day of *May* 1862, at *Lacrosse Mo*  
*Wm M. Woodcock* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Phillips*  
*State-Militia*  
*Officer*  
Company, ( *E* ) of the *First* Regiment of *Missouri*  
was enlisted by *Thomas B. Biggs, Mastering*  
at *Milan Missouri*  
on the *seventeenth* day of *February* 1862, to serve *during the war in Missouri*  
in *Aradaburg* in the State of *North-Carolina* is *Eighteen*  
years of age, *nine* feet *nine* inches high, *light* complexion, *Brown* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 962, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*The reason of his inability for duty is Rheumatism  
afflictions caused by exposure in Camps accompanied  
by stiffness and swelling of the limbs*

STATION: *Laclede Mo*

DATE: *April 28<sup>th</sup> / 62*

*Oliver Phillips* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Canny M. Warren* of  
Captain *Phillips* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 962, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *an attack of rheumatism  
incurred by the necessary exposure of the Camps.*

DISCHARGED, this

*First* day of *May* 1862, at *Laclede Mo*

*Wm M. Wadsworth* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

1855  
Warren, Henry C.  
Co. C. A. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8063006 | 26 |
| 2  | 8063096 | 27 |
| 3  | 8063192 | 28 |
| 4  | 8063272 | 29 |
| 5  | 8063357 | 30 |
| 6  | 8063435 | 31 |
| 7  | 8063490 | 32 |
| 8  | 8063550 | 33 |
| 9  | 8063619 | 34 |
| 10 | 8063711 | 35 |
| 11 | 8063788 | 36 |
| 12 | 8063869 | 37 |
| 13 | 8063950 | 38 |
| 14 | 8064026 | 39 |
| 15 | 8064099 | 40 |
| 16 | 8064164 | 41 |
| 17 | 8064234 | 42 |
| 18 | 8064307 | 43 |
| 19 | 8064383 | 44 |
| 20 | 8064457 | 45 |
| 21 | 8064531 | 46 |
| 22 | 8064605 | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-C. A. 1. 77.  
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

*Wm. H. McCar* Mo.  
*Henry E. Warren*  
*Reg't Co. C, 1* Reg't Missouri *McCar*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrensburg, Mo. April 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *April 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *57.03*<sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *41*<sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse \$90.00, Pay due for use & risk of private horse & Equipments from July 1, 1864 to Nov 21. Sec 3. Due U. S. for one Canteen 41 Cents*

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8058999

1891

Admitted since organiza-  
tion of Company.  
Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry E. Hassen*  
Pvt., { Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service  
April 21, 1865.*

Book mark: *Dec 7, 1864, H. C.*

*McCoy (over)*

MAR. 17

8080275

018910

*EB, 1877; also S. Q. 61  
filed with Misc. Refs.*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry B. Warren

Priv., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service.

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and  
L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out  
of those companies.

Book mark:

(354)

J. C. Taylor

(Copy)

W. | 1 S. M. Co. | Mo.

Henry E. Warren  
Enr, Co, 1 S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 57.03

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 81.00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 70.00

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& wear of horse & eqpts  
from July 1/64 to Jan  
21/65.

Retained in service

Book mark: 7156-2425(24)77

Randolph

11 | 1st Mo. | Mo.

Henry E. Warren

1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri S.M.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1st 1865.

Station Kansas City, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 11 100 for 100 days

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100 days

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See due for 100 days  
from 1st of Jan to 31st of Jan  
July 1/64 to Aug 21/65

Book mark:

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry E. Warren

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& hire of horse & equipt  
from July 1 to Dec 31  
64

Book mark:

Randolph

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry E. Warner

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse and  
equipment from July  
1/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry E. Warren

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& hire of horse & eqpts  
from July 1 to Aug 31  
60

Book mark:

Randolph

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry E. Warren  
In, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1864

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detach'd  
serv. to Saline Co Mo.  
since June 22/64  
Pay due for use of horse  
& equipments from June 1  
to June 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

17.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry E. Warren

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & equipt  
from Mar 1 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry E. Warren

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
rent of horse & equipment  
from Jan 1/63 to Feb 22/64

Book mark:

Randolph

64.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry E. Warren

(3m), Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and use of horse and  
equipts from Jan 1/63 to  
Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Ramsey

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Warren

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& wear of horse & equipt  
from July 1/63 to Oct  
31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

31

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry E. Warren  
Ant, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July<sup>24</sup> Aug, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Escorting subsist-  
ance train to Lexington  
mo. since Aug. 29, 1863.  
Pay due for horse &  
horse & equipments from  
June 30/1863 to Aug 31/1863

Book mark:

(35A)

A. J. Boyd

Copyist.

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry E. Warren*

*Priv*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from April 30, 1863 to June 30/1863.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry E. Warren*  
*Privt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on de-*  
*tached service since*  
*April 26/63 to Kansas*  
*city, Mo. Pay due for*  
*use & risk of horse*  
*& equipage. from*  
*July 18/63 to April 30/63.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry E. Warren*  
*Pat*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *No pay due for*  
*use & risk of horse*  
*& equipments from*  
*Nov. 10 to present date.*

Book mark: .....

*W. A. Dwyer*

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry C. Warren*  
*Art*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 2d, Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & owned*  
*his own horse & horse*  
*equipments from Aug.*  
*31st to Sept. 20, 1862 and*  
*has pay due for use*  
*& risk of same for*  
*20 days.*

Book mark:

*W. A. Boyd*

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry E. Warren*

*Out*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & equipments from April 27 to Sept 20, 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*L. A. D. Jd*

*W* 1 S.M. Co. Mo.

*Henry C. Warren*  
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't M.S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated* *Sept. 16*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(169)

*L. A. Lloyd*

Copyist

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry E. Warren*

*Plt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has never been paid.*

Book mark:

(358)

*A. B. G.*

Copyist.

91

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry E. Warren

Det., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 9 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
equipments from  
April 27/62 to June 30/62.  
\$ 32.40.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A 1851.

J. A. Boyd

vs O. M. 2 rwoazi M. I.

or

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8062795 | 26 |
| 2  | 8062887 | 27 |
| 3  | 8063003 | 28 |
| 4  | 8063094 | 29 |
| 5  | 8063190 | 30 |
| 6  | 8060270 | 31 |
| 7  | 8063355 | 32 |
| 8  | 8063420 | 33 |
| 9  | 8063496 | 34 |
| 10 | 8064281 | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-a. 28.77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abner Warren

Com, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Harrensburg, Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Dies Apr 6, '63 in  
shop at Harpersville.  
Disease & refused informa-  
tion of lungs.

Book mark: 7106 11090 (23) 72

P. M. 1865

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hosea C. Warren

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for march & april, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Died of defused  
inflammation of  
the lungs April 6, 1863  
in Hospital Harrison-  
ville, Mo.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

(558)

Copyist.

91

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hosea C. Warren

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Owned no horse

Book mark:

N. A. Boyd

*N*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Hosea C. Warren*

*Prnt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished & owned  
his own horse & horse  
equipments from Aug 31  
to Oct. 31, 1862 & has pay  
due for use & risk of  
same during those two  
months.*

Book mark: .....

(358)

*E. A. Boyd*

*Capt.*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hosea C. Warren

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & equipments from Feb. 17 to August 31st, 1862.

Book mark:

LaBoyd

(21) 18. M. Col mo

Heasler Co. Warren

Art. Co. C, 1 Reg't M.B. M. Col.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(809)

W. H. Boyd

(1862)

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Hooley C. Warren*  
*Prst*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*W. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

21 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Heosea C. Warren

Det., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse  
equipments from  
July 17/62 to Dec 30/62.  
\$ 82.40.

Book mark:

J. A. Bond

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Heasey C. Warren*  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 17 to Apl. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35A)

*W. B. Boyd*

Copyst.

31

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hosea C. Warren

pt

, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan Mo. July 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862

Where Milan  
During the war in Missouri

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Index mark:

General Notation---186 A. 1862

J. A. Boyd

(356)

Copied

Wanner, Hosea C.  
Co. C 1  
Mo. S. M. Cav  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Horra C Warren <sup>RC 9</sup>  
Pot Co "C" 1st Infan Co  
Died April 6/63

RECORDED WITH  
AND INDEXED BY  
RLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *Feb'y 4*, 1864.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Nosea C. Warren* was enrolled on the *17*  
day of *Feb'y*, 1862, at *Wilam ms*,  
in Company *C*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *W. Va* *Co*  
*Volunteers*, to serve ~~years~~ or during the war, <sup>in ms</sup> and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *17*  
day of *Feb'y*, 1862, at *Wilam ms*,  
in Company *"C"*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *W. Va* *Co*  
*Volunteers* to serve ~~years~~ or during the war, <sup>in ms</sup> On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *"C"*, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of *March Feb'y 28*, 1863, he is reported  
 "Died April 6" 1863 in Hospital at *Harrisonville*  
 "Disease Diffused inflammation of lungs,"

*May 1864*

*Chas. D. Cook*  
*Adj. Genl*

---

---

**INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS**

OF

late of Company ( )

Regiment of who died

at

the day of 186

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*James C. Warden* a private late of  
 Captain *Andrew Jackson* Company ( *C* ) of the *first* Cav.  
 Regiment *Missouri* State militia was enlisted by *Alex. M. Wedgock*  
 on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 186*2*  
 to serve *four* years; he was born in *Fredrick County*  
 in the State of *Maryland* is *Eighteen* years of age,  
*Five* feet *4 1/2* inches high. *Light* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*  
 died in *Hospital* at *Harrisonville Missouri*  
 the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 186*3*  
 Cause of Death, *Effusion Inflammation of the Lungs*

### INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | Hat. | Cape. | Forage Cap. | Great Coat. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Sack Coat. | Stable Frock. | Fatigue Overall. | pr. Trowsers. | pr. Flannel Drawers. | pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirts. | Cotton Shirts. | pr. Boots. | pr. Shoes. | pr. Socks. | Blanket. | Pilow Case. | Specie. | Bank Notes. |
|-----------|------|-------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-------------|---------|-------------|
| No.       | 1    | 000   | 1           | 0           | 00            | 1               | 01                 | 10            | 10               | 2             | 1                    | 1                   | 1               | 1              | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1        | 1           | 1       | 1           |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles *Belonging to* were all the effects of *James C. Warden* deceased, and are in  
 store at *Frederick County* *in the hands of his father Andrew J. Warden*  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*James C. Warden*  
*Andrew J. Warden* 186*3* *Commanding Company*

Note 1. — The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
Note 2. — With the Inventories of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1857  
Warren, James J.

Co. 91 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8063007 | 26 |
| 2  | 8063098 | 27 |
| 3  | 8063194 | 28 |
| 4  | 8063274 | 29 |
| 5  | 8063358 | 30 |
| 6  | 8063423 | 31 |
| 7  | 8063491 | 32 |
| 8  | 8063551 | 33 |
| 9  | 8063620 | 34 |
| 10 | 8063712 | 35 |
| 11 | 8063789 | 36 |
| 12 | 8063870 | 37 |
| 13 | 8063951 | 38 |
| 14 | 8064027 | 39 |
| 15 | 8064106 | 40 |
| 16 | 8064165 | 41 |
| 17 | 8064235 | 42 |
| 18 | 8058772 | 43 |
| 19 | 8064385 | 44 |
| 20 | 8080173 | 45 |
| 21 | 8080274 | 46 |
| 22 | 8080273 | 47 |
| 23 | 8059000 | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-a. & B. 77  
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

21 McCa Mo.  
James L. Warren  
Co. C, Reg't Missouri McCa

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo. April 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 26, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$66.100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks & Valuation of horse  
\$100.00, Pay due for  
use & risk of purchase  
& Equipments from July 1864  
to Jan. 2, 1865, recruit  
since organization of Co.

Book mark:

W. L. Rogers Captain

MAR. 18

8059000

1891

Mustard out by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Warren  
Pvt., (Co. 1), Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Spec. 50, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
expiration  
of term of service  
April 5, 1865.

Book mark: 7150 U. S. C.

W. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080273

1891\*

(EB) 1877; also S.O. 61  
filed with Misc. Papers.

218

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Warren*  
Capt, Co. 1, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks, July 4, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

....., 186 .  
*Aug 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged with  
season of expiration  
of term of service  
April 1, 1865.*

Book mark: *Vol 7106 U. S. M. C.*

(261)

*A. C. Taylor*

*Appd.*

MAR. 17

8080274

1891

(EB) 1877; also S.O. 61  
filed with Misch. Papers.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James G. Warren*

*Det.* { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service*

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: .....

(35M)

*A. C. Taylor*  
Copyist

W. 1 S. M. Car. Mo.

James J. Warren  
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Warrensburg, Feb 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since \$66 1/6 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use of  
horse & equipments from  
July 1/64 to Jan 21/65  
retained in service

Book mark: 7156.2040 (10)  
119 18.

(361)

Randolph  
Armed.

H. V. S. M. Co. Mo.

James C. Harrison  
Co. 6, 11 Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Station Hannibal Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See also for loss  
of horse & equipments  
from Aug 1st to Aug  
21/65

Book mark:

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Warren  
Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& use of horse, and  
equipment from July  
1 to Dec 31, 1864

Book mark:

Randolph

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Warren

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
use & ride of horse  
and equipments from  
July 1 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

*N.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James I. Warren*

*Ph.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & equipments  
from July 1 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

*Randolph*

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Warren

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on detach'd  
serv. to Saline Co Mo.

since June 22/64

Payable for use of horse  
equipments from March 1 to June  
30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

41

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Warren

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire of horse & eqpts from Mar 1st to Apr 30th

Book mark:

Randolph

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Warren

Dr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for long  
to Sullivan (1st Mo  
since Feb 24/64  
Pay due for use and wear  
of arms & Equip. from  
Mar 1/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

711.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Warren

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & equipments from  
Jan 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Wm. D. Pope

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Warner  
Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me  
and men of horse &  
equipts from July 1/63  
Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Warren*

*Pat*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 3<sup>d</sup> Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse  
and horse equipments  
from June 30/63 to Aug  
31/1863.*

Book mark:

(258)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

91

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Warren

Plt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
& equipments from  
April 30/63 to June 30,  
1863.

Book mark:

(858)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Warren

Det

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty since April 26/1863 to Kansas City Mo. Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from July 25/63 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Day

Copyist.

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Warren*

*Port*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned his own horse & equipments and has pay due for use and risk of same from Oct 31/62 to Feby 10/63.*

Book mark:

*Lab Boyd*

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James I. Warren*  
*Privt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov<sup>3</sup> & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & owns*  
*his own horse & horse*  
*equipments & has pay due*  
*for use & risk of same*  
*since August 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

(358)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Warren

Prt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
horse & equipments  
from April 27 to  
Oct. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

(858)

L. A. Boyd

Copyist.

N 18. M. Car mo

James J. Warren  
Port, Co. C, 1 Regt M. S. M. Cal.

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :**

(268)

Washed

Copyright.

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Warren*

*Prvt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse never seen paid.*

Book mark:

(358)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

91

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Warren

Det., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
equipments from  
April 27/62 to June 30/62.  
\$22.40.

Enrolled & Mf. List 27/62  
See books 3.

Book mark:

General Notation---750 A 181

W. B. Boyd

1858  
Warren, James M.  
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8063008 | 26 |
| 2  | 8063097 | 27 |
| 3  | 8063193 | 28 |
| 4  | 8063273 | 29 |
| 5  | 8063362 | 30 |
| 6  | 8063379 | 31 |
| 7  | 8063448 | 32 |
| 8  | 8063511 | 33 |
| 9  | 8063576 | 34 |
| 10 | 8063647 | 35 |
| 11 | 8063729 | 36 |
| 12 | 8063811 | 37 |
| 13 | 8063892 | 38 |
| 14 | 8063971 | 39 |
| 15 | 8064043 | 40 |
| 16 | 8064116 | 41 |
| 17 | 8064186 | 42 |
| 18 | 8064246 | 43 |
| 19 | 8064312 | 44 |
| 20 | 8064354 | 45 |
| 21 | 8064398 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156. C. 1. 8. 77  
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

*W. McCas* Mo.

*James M. Warren*  
*1st Co C*, 1 Reg't Missouri *McCas*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Warrensburg Mo. April 27, 1865*

Muster-out to date *April 26, 1865*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *20* <sup>*64*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *41* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Salvation Officer*  
*\$100.00, Pay due for next*  
*year of break horse &*  
*Equipments from July 1, 1864*  
*to Aug 24, 1864. Due to S.*  
*for the Quarter 4 cents*  
*none*

Book mark:

*A. F. Hagen*

MAR. 16

8058998

1891\*

Was due as Corporal  
from June 30, 1864  
to March 20, 1865.  
Recruit since reorgani-  
zation of Company.  
Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service.

77. S. M. Car | Mo.

James M. Warren  
Cor., Co. 3, S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 20 <sup>64</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 41 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of Horse, \$ 100

<sup>9 horse</sup>  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of  
horse & equipments from July 1/64  
to Aug 24/64  
Returned in serv.

Book mark: 7152 2440.56/77  
Aug 1/64

Paulick

*W.* | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James L. Warren*  
*Put.* { **Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,**  
**1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\***

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged by*  
*reason of expiration*  
*of term of service.*

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

1st Mo. **Mo.**

James H. Marshall  
Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri 5th

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Co. B, 1st, 186 5

Station Memphis, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 41 100 for Expenses

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay roll for  
Horse & Equipments to  
24/64

Book mark:

*N.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Warren*  
*Corp.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*  
*of horse & equipt.*  
*from July 1 to Aug*  
*24 1864*

Book mark:

*Randal H*

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Warren  
Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service at Jeff City Mo  
since Oct 8/64

Pay due for use and  
risk of horse & equipment  
from July 1/64 to  
Aug 24/64

Book mark:

Franklin

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Warren

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & equip.  
month from July to  
Aug 24/64

Book mark:

Randolph

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Warren  
Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached  
serv. to Saline Co Mo. since  
June 22/64

Pay due for use & hire of  
horses & equipment from Mar  
1 to June 6/64

Book mark:

Randolph

Wt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Warren

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& hire of horse and  
equipment from Mar  
1 to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

Randolph

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Warren

Corl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had for care  
of accoutrements: 1 cart  
& plate 1 animal belt &  
saddle

Pay due for use & care  
of horse & equipments from  
Mar 1/63 to Feb 27/64

Book mark:

Randolph

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Warren  
Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1, Dec 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be stopped from  
his pay for loss of one  
cartridge Box and plate  
one belt and plate 1/4

Pay due for use  
and hire of horse  
and equipments from  
Nov 1/63 to Dec 1/63

Book mark:

Kaendoleh

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Warren  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due to use of  
hill of horse & outfit  
from Aug 163 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Warren*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*  
*and horse equipments*  
*Aug. 31/1863.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

*N*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Warren*

*Capt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from Apr. 30/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark: .....

*W. A. J. S.*

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Warren*  
*L Cople*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
equipments from Feb'y  
28 to April 30/1863.*

Book mark:

(358)

*W. B. Boyd*

Copyist.

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Warren*

*Capt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owens his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for same since Oct 31, 1862. Promoted from private to be a capt. from Nov. 29, 1862.*

Book mark: .....

(358)

*J. S. Boyd*

Copyist.

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Warren*  
*Corpl.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 3d Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own*  
*horse & horse equipments*  
*and has pay due him for*  
*use & risk of same*  
*since August 1862*  
*Promoted Corporal Nov.*  
*29, 1862.*

Book mark:

(358)

*S. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Warren

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse and equipments from April 27 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

V. A. Boyd

*N* 13. m. Cav mo

*James M. Warren*  
*Bat, Co. C, 1 Reg't M.S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated* Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

01

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Warren

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He has never been paid.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

21

**1 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

James M. Warren

*Port*....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
equipments from  
April 27/62 to June 30/62  
\$32.10.

Emilia + 11/20/62

Section No. 37.

Book mark : .....

General Notation---1156 A. 101 n

W. B. Boyd

1859  
Washburn, Henry C.

Co *H*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers of H. C. Washburn  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8068242     | 26 |
| 2  | 8068322     | 27 |
| 3  | 8068465     | 28 |
| 4  | 8068561     | 29 |
| 5  | 8068653     | 30 |
| 6  | 8068743     | 31 |
| 7  | 8068816     | 32 |
| 8  | 8068903     | 33 |
| 9  | 8069946     | 34 |
| 10 | 3228-A-1877 | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark 3228-A, 80, 77 = 7156-A, 28, 77  
General Notation --- 7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

21 | 18 M. C. | M.

Henry C. Washburn  
, Co. F, 1. Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3228. l. 1878.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. March 29, 1878.

The records of this office do not show that he was wounded in action at Lone Jack, Mo., August or Sept 1862, or that the regiment was in action at that date and place.

He was discharged February 1863, on certificate of disability because of hemorrhoids.

J. L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. S. Dickman,*  
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 11th, 1865,* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at  
St. Louis, Mo. 1st Regt.  
Cavalry, 2nd Term.*

Book mark: *Wm. S. Dickman*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry C. Harrison*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted for disability  
by the Reg't Surgeon at St. Louis Mo.  
Feb 10*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry L. Smith*  
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for lack of funds*

*and returned to his home*

*and has since been*

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1867 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

11 1st Reg't 1st Div.

John C. Harrison

1st Co. 1st Reg't 1st Div.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 2* 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Nashville Station.  
Reported unable to join 1st Co. 1st Div.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm C. Hamilton*

*He*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Accepted in full*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By the order of the*

*Company*

*for the month of*

*September*

*1862*

*at the*

*order of the*

*Company*

*for the month of*

*September*

*1862*

*at the*

*order of the*

*Company*

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm. A. Smith*

*Wm. A. Smith*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st 4th Reg't*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry C. Wilkerson*

*1st*, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 11*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *1156 A. 187*

**General Notation--1156 A. 187.**

Washburn, Henry C.

P. 7  
Co. 7

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

231 141 1/2

Henry C. Wahlbom  
Dir. F. & Co. M. S. M.  
Disch. Feb. 7. 1863.

COMPARED WITH  
THE ORIGINAL BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 3, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Henry C. Warburton was enrolled on the 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of March, 1864, at La Cade Mo \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company F, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of Cal. Vol. Inf.  
Volunteers to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, On the  
1<sup>st</sup> Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated March 13, 1865, he is reported  
"Discharged for disability at Vicksburg  
Miss. February 7. 1863."

(187)

Chas. B. ...  
(A. G.)

1267

1860 or John P.  
Watmore John F.  
Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 - a. 30.77

See also

1861 John P.  
Watmow John P.

Co F., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers &c.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8058212

2 8069037

3 8069123

4 8069209

5 8069295

6 8069380

7 8069464

8 8069549

9 8069888

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark. 7156-A. E. B. 77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Thompson,*  
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*November 12, 1864* 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 12, 1864*  
*for 11 months service*  
*in the 1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry*

Book mark: *Discharged*

MAR. 16

8069888

1891

These purchased by  
the government See  
7156 U. S. G. O. (E. B.)  
B. 17.

*Mo.*

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John C. Hatcher,*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Payable for  
and value of horse  
and equipments  
belonging to said  
privately owned  
and value of  
equipment*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 14/71, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Saw two small  
one at 7.30. One seen  
away from  
at 9.46. At 10.14  
Spent some time  
view of the clouds  
The

Book mark: .....

(359)

Cirrus

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Hunter*

*Reg't*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted for service  
in Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry  
August 1864*

Book mark:

207 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. Moore,

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for most  
of his horse and  
equipment to be  
paid at once  
because of his  
services in the  
field.

Book mark: .....

John J. Moore

*D.* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John T. Dial;*

*D.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 - Oct 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Signature for use  
and receipt of horse  
and equipments from  
Sept 1 - Oct 1.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

2 **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

1st Lt. 11/1

1, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st Lt. 11/1, 1862.

Present or absent 11/1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 11/1

Book mark: 11/1

*11* *5702* | Mo.

*John C. Watson*  
*2nd*, Co. *2nd*, Reg't Missouri *8th*

Age *31* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington Mo.*, *Feb. 3*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 3*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Linn Co., Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*100*</sup>

Remarks: *Twelve specimens of horses*  
*sent*

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

*J. H. Clark*

Watmow, John T.

Co. F

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Encl ppr 2

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

B. 1191

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John S. Watson

late of Company (H) First

Regiment of Cav. M. M. who died

at Sagoyelle Co. Wis.

the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *John F. Halmow* *Private* late of  
 Regiment *6th Mo. S. Inf.* Company (*A*) of the *1st*  
 was enlisted by *Wm. H. Browder*  
 on the *5th* day of *June* 1863,  
 to serve *Three* years: he was born in *Indiana County*  
 in the State of *Canada West* is *36* years of age,  
*6* feet *1 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*  
 died in *Shayeguta County, Missouri*  
 the *16th* day of *June* 1864,  
 Cause of Death, *from shot wound in action*

### INVENTORY.

| No. | ARTICLES             |       | Specie. | Bank Notes. |
|-----|----------------------|-------|---------|-------------|
| 1   | Hat.                 | Caps. | \$.     | \$.         |
|     | Forage Cap.          |       |         |             |
|     | Gaiter Cont.         |       |         |             |
|     | Uniform Cont.        |       |         |             |
|     | Uniform Jacket.      |       |         |             |
|     | Flannel Sack Cont.   |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     | Stable Frock.        |       |         |             |
|     | Fatigue Overall.     |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     | pr. Trowsers         |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
| 1   | pr. Flannel Drawers. |       |         |             |
|     | pr. Cotton Drawers.  |       |         |             |
| 3   | Flannel Shirts.      |       |         |             |
|     | Cotton Shirts.       |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     | pr. Boots.           |       |         |             |
|     | pr. Shoes.           |       |         |             |
| 1   | pr. Socks.           |       |         |             |
|     | Blanket.             |       |         |             |
|     | Wool Sack            |       |         |             |
|     | Apron                |       |         |             |
|     | Shawl                |       |         |             |
|     | Woolen               |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |
|     |                      |       |         |             |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *John F. Halmow*  
 deceased, and are in  
 possession of *the hands of Capt. W. H. Browder* to be turned over to  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration. The legal representatives,

*Mount Prairie Church*

*June 30th 1864*

*John W. Browder Capt.*

*Co. F 1st Cav. Mo. S. Inf.*

Note 1 — The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2. — With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

# Declaration of Recruit.

desiring to  
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order  
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1863

Witness:

*John J. Offatman*

Discharged

186

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

186

Volunteered at

*John J. Watman*

No.

*11th S.M. Cav.*

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**

YEARS

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*New York*



TOWN OF

*Lawrence*

I, *John T. Watmow* born in *Queens County*  
in the ~~State of~~ *Canada West* aged *thirty* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1863, to serve

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,  
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,  
*John T. Watmow* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Lawrence Mo.*  
this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1863,

Before

*W. H. Brewster*  
*Judge Probate Court*

*John T. Watmow*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John T. Watmow*  
*Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John T. Watmow*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *dark*  
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

*Richard B. Higgins* Ser't. 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't  
Regiment of *Volunteers, U. S. A.*  
Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, John T. Hatmon, desiring to  
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
18 years and 3 months of age; that I have  
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order  
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
 for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
 the 14th day of June, 1863  
John T. Hatmon

Witness:  
J. H. Cooper

John T. Hatmon  
 No. 1  
 Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_ 1863,  
 By \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in company ( ) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1863.

Attest:  
 filed in \_\_\_\_\_

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Michigan*



TOWN OF

*Leannus*

I, *John T. Watmow* born in *Queens County*  
in the ~~State of~~ *Canada West* aged *thirty* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *fourth* day of *June* 1863, to serve

as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*John T. Watmow* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Leannus Mo*  
this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1863.

Before

*W. H. Brundley, Judge*  
*Probate Court*

*John T. Watmow*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John T. Watmow*  
*Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John T. Watmow* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *clear* complexion, is *5* feet *1* inches high.

*James D. Horn*  
Regiment of *Co.* Volunteers, *U.S.A.*  
Recruiting Officer.

24 "J" 1864  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John J. Holman  
Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Cav M S M

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 16, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPLETED WITH  
AND CHECKED BY  
ROLLS

ASSISTANT CL  
JUL 20 1864  
RECEIVED

I certify, on honor, that John S. Watson late a Pirate of  
Captain Geo. Wilcox's Company (1<sup>st</sup>) of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Cal. Inf. S. M.  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Quincy Co. State  
of Canada West, aged 31 years; 6 feet 1 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Quincy Mo., on the 4<sup>th</sup> day  
of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut. Thompson  
at Livingston Mo. on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of October,  
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years:  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri  
to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of June 16<sup>th</sup> 1864  
when he died of wounds received in action

The said John S. Watson was last paid by Paymaster  
May W. Weston to include the 29<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay, and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He is entitled to clothing pay not drawn  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. He has received in kind \$12.36 dollars,

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at La Fayette Co. Mo., this 31<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1864,  
Mound Prairie Church

James Wilcox Capt.  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Cal. Inf. S. M.  
Commanding Company.

1862  
Watson Joseph

Co l, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers for n.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8073946 | 26 |
| 2  | 8074032 | 27 |
| 3  | 8074125 | 28 |
| 4  | 8074202 | 29 |
| 5  | 8074281 | 30 |
| 6  | 8074353 | 31 |
| 7  | 8074427 | 32 |
| 8  | 8074493 | 33 |
| 9  | 8074570 | 34 |
| 10 | 8074650 | 35 |
| 11 | 8074734 | 36 |
| 12 | 8074818 | 37 |
| 13 | 8074904 | 38 |
| 14 | 8074986 | 39 |
| 15 | 8075062 | 40 |
| 16 | 8075141 | 41 |
| 17 | 8075206 | 42 |
| 18 | 8075279 | 43 |
| 19 | 8075366 | 44 |
| 20 | 8075413 | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark. 7156-a-8-B, 77  
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Nelson*

Pvt., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hamletta*, *April 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*April 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 186*2*.

Where

*California*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--*156 A 151*

*1* S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Halsey*  
Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | **1 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*James H. Nelson*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Nelson*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*1* S. M. Cav.

*Mo.*

*James H. Nelson*  
*James H. Nelson*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Nelson*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See at*

*Official of the Service*

*August 1st, 1865*

Book mark:

*1* S. M. Cav.

*Mo.*

*Joseph H. Hobson*  
*Priv.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11 Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged because*

*service (unauthorized)*

Book mark:.....

*1* S. M. Cav.

*Mo.*

*George H. Watson*  
*1st*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W.* | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Watson*  
*Priv.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Watson*  
*Lib.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Joseph Wilson*  
....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Indemnity for*

*for horse and equip.*

*made, present in*

*2nd Reg't Mo. State Militia*

*1st Reg't Mo. State Militia*

*1st Reg't Mo. State Militia*

*1st Reg't Mo. State Militia*

*1st Reg't Mo. State Militia*

*1st Reg't Mo. State Militia*

*1st Reg't Mo. State Militia*

Book mark: .....

26 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph G. Lee*

*Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for service and*

*with company and*

*exp. 10 days*

*for service*

*for 10 days*

Book mark:

*Ch*

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Joseph Watson,*  
*2d*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage \$23.50 for*  
*loss of one cartridge box*  
*and one belt one bayonet*  
*and one scabbard and*  
*one gun string*  
*Stoppage \$3.14 for*  
*loss of one knapsack*  
*cover and canteen cover*

Book mark:

*rec'd*

MAR. 17

8074734

1891

Entitled to pay for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipment from June 30,  
1891 to Oct 31 1891.

07/

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Watson

Det.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

90

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sworn to by

for use and risk of  
horse and horse

equipments from

Oct. 31, 1863 to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Orney Webb

(258)

Copyist

101  
11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph E. Eaton

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On furlough  
since Feb. 23, 1864  
Horse unmercifully 15 days  
entitled to pay for use  
and risk of horse and horse  
equipments from Feb. 23,  
64 to Feb 29, 64

Book mark:

James Wells

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Watson

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has no horse  
on active service  
guarding bridge since  
April 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Webb

9/1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Western,*  
*Dr.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 31st June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Frederick Western*

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Watson  
Capt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay  
for use and risk of  
horse and horse  
equipments from  
June 30 1864 to Aug.  
31, 1864. Under arrest  
at Lawrenceburg, Mo. since  
Aug. 10, 1864.

Book mark:

James Smith

*Ch*

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Green, Nelson*

*2nd*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st to Oct. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has no horse*  
*In Military service*  
*at St. Louis, Mo. since*  
*Aug. 20, 1864*

Book mark:

①/1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Watson*  
*Pr*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has no horse*  
*has no horse*  
*at St. Louis, Mo. since*  
*Aug. 20 1864*

Book mark:

*Drum Webb*

10/1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph T. ...*  
*1865*

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*sent to ...*  
*at ... Jan. 19,*  
*1865*

Book mark:

*James ...*

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Watson*

*9th*, Co. *D*. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Warrensburg, Mo. April 4*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Bill of service*  
*Jan 12 1865 in*  
*military prison at*  
*Alton, Ill.*

Book mark: *7156. 2225 127*

*James West*

Watson, Joseph -

P. Co. I

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Chas. H. Smith 17/6/1.

Warrington Aug 10<sup>th</sup> /64

Central M<sup>c</sup> List of  
N<sup>c</sup> L<sup>c</sup> Surgeon & Co.

Special Orders  
No. 73-

Aug. 10. 1864

Joseph Watson  
Co. A. 1. 220. M. S. M.

6/17/88

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

WARRENSBURG, ..... Aug. 10th ..... 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO. 1

(EXTRACT)

1. In obedience to instructions from the  
Genl. I have the honor to inform you that all able bodied male contrabands  
who are fit for Military Service will be  
collected and forward with their immediate families  
to the contraband camp at Benton Barracks for  
employment in the service.

2. Asst. Dir. (Marchals) will  
upon receipt of this order proceed to  
collect all able bodied male contrabands in their  
respective Sub-Districts and forward them with  
their families as directed in the 1st Sub-District order.

I have the honor to inform you that the  
Genl. will cause Mr. Joseph Watson Co. D. 1st Cav. Mo. to  
be recruited and sent to their Regt. by Capt. Martin  
W. H. H. H. H.

BY ORDER BRIG. GEN. E. S. BROWN, U. S. V.

R. J. Ferguson, Asst. Dir. M. S. M.  
Lt. Col. 9th Mo. Cav. Vol. Provost Marshal.

W. 115 C. 11. 1. 1. 1.

St. Louis Mo.  
Dec. 31 1864

Mr. J. H. 7th  
Frank Co. W. M. Co.

D. A. 303 1st.

Received of the  
W. M. Co. for the  
1st 1/2 of the 1st 1/2 of the  
1st 1/2 of the 1st 1/2 of the  
1st 1/2 of the 1st 1/2 of the

File

C. P. H. 11. 11. 11. 11.

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,)

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 2nd, 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

1st Series

EXTRACT.

The sentence of imprisonment in  
the case of Private Joseph Watson, Co. C.  
1st Missouri Cavalry - as promulgated in  
Special Order No. 12, current series  
of the Department, District of Central  
Missouri, be carried into effect at the  
Military Prison at Clinton, Mo., under  
the direction of the Provost Marshal  
General.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans.

*Wm. H. French*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Special Orders  
No. 78.

H. J. D.C. Ma  
Office Provost  
Marshal

Warrsburg

Aug 11. de West.

In Reference to  
sending Jos Watson  
to Warrsburg for  
trial

Genl.

Joseph Watson

Co. 1 11th Me

Rec. A. A. P. M. L. 4. 11th Aug 11

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

WARRENBURG, ..... Request ..... 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS {  
NO. 72.

(EXTRACT)

111  
Lieut. J. M. Laven and  
Provost Marshal at Lexington Mo. will cause  
Private Joseph H. H. H. Co. Jr. set-early M. J. in to be  
arrested and sent to the Head Quarters. for trial  
by Court Martial.

BY ORDER MAJ. GEN. E. B. BROWN. U. S. V.

W. L. Hargreaves Chapl. 7 Cavalry Inf. Mo.  
Lt. Col. 6th Mo. Cav. Vel. Provost Marshal.

Special Order No 138  
H. D. 1st Cav. Mas. Me.  
Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

In reference to the  
imprisonment of  
Joseph Watson - Private  
Co 1st Mass Cav

James Smith & Co. M. S. M.  
Lexington Nov 9, 1864

Special Order }  
No 138

Private Joseph  
Watson Co. D. 1st Cav M. S. M.  
is hereby arrested and will  
be kept in confinement in  
the guard house at this station  
until further orders  
By Order of Col. M. A. H. H. H.  
St. Ayler  
Regiment

A. J. H. H. H. H. H.  
Lexington  
1864

278, CA.

Harrisburg Mo  
Aug 10th 1861

Lt. W B Halliday  
J. A. G. M.

States that charges against  
Priv. Joseph Watson Co. "J."  
Asst. Car. M. M. are in his hands  
asks that he be ordered to report  
for trial

Rec. J. M. D. C. Aug 10th 1861

Court Martial Rooms  
Warrumbury Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>, 804

Capt. R. S. Darguham  
Dist Prov. Secy.

Sir,

Charges against  
Gen. Joseph Watson, Lieut. J. 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. M.S.M.  
~~for~~ are in my hands for trial.

It is respectfully asked that he be ordered  
to this Post for trial.

Very much,

Gen. Abbott Spott.

W. P. H. H. H. H. H.  
S. H. H. H. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H. H. H.

GENERAL ORDERS, }

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Assistant General's Office,

No 76. }

Washington, February 26, 1864.

*Sentence of Deserters.*

The President directs that the sentences of all deserters, who have been condemned by Court Martial to death, and that have not been otherwise acted upon by him, be mitigated to imprisonment during the war, at the Dry Tortugas, Florida, where they will be sent under suitable guards by orders from Army Commanders.

The Commanding Generals, who have power to act on proceedings of Court Martial in such cases, are authorized in special cases to restore to duty deserters under sentence, when in their judgment the service will be thereby benefited.

Copies of all orders issued under the foregoing instructions will be immediately forwarded to the Adjutant General and to the Judge Advocate General.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General*

OFFICIAL:

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

No. 250. 4<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> Divisions 1st 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
H. L. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 1864.

Answer Dpt. of

J. J. Bennett, A. A. G. L.

Returns in records of proceedings  
General and District in the case of  
Joseph Nelson, private Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
Co. J. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 1864.  
be introduced to the Court for consideration.

Enclosure.

Answer Dpt. of  
1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 1864.

Respectfully to Captain H. R.  
Constitution 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 1864.

J. H. Stym

1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 1864.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,  
JUDGE ADVOCATE'S OFFICE.

Saint Louis, August 31<sup>st</sup> 1861.

Major General, C. Pleasanton,  
Commanding General, 1<sup>st</sup> Div. Mo.  
Cavalry, St. Louis, Mo.  
General.

I am instructed by  
the General Commanding, to return the records of  
proceedings in General Court Martial, in the case of  
Sergeant Watson, Private of Company 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Inf.  
with the suggestion that it be remanded to the court  
for reconsideration of the sentence. It is not deemed  
expedient that the court, was authorized to sentence  
any person to be sent to the Army Hospital, St. Louis,  
for any person. It was only by the express direction  
of the President, as contained in General Orders,  
Number 11, issued from the War Department,  
that they, as Government Commanders, could  
send prisoners to that place and the restriction of that  
order and a subsequent circular, from the same  
authority issued in continuation of that order, limits  
such action to the commutation of the sentence of

that, in your studies, a few cases had not occurred. The  
wise noted above in the President's  
message, covered & closed, President, & and of the  
eventual, injured to, are enclosed, herewith.

Very respectfully,

Very truly, Yours,

J. D. Bennett

West. 1st. 18. 18. 18.

11

Richard L. Dyer.  
 Washington November 3, 1864.

11  
H. E. ...

11

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Dr. Charles C. Seabury, New  
Haven, Conn. N. Y. Herald.

Don't forget to write to me.

Has. Gen. List of the Mo.  
State Prison

Special Com.  
No. 275

Par. 10.... Sentence  
of imprisonment in the case of  
Robert H. Garrison will be  
carried out at the Allen  
Military Prison.

J, Per 11-12

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

~~OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL~~

St. Louis, Sept 14<sup>th</sup>. 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 255 }

EXTRACT:

14. The sentence of imprisonment in the case of  
Private Robert H. Salmon Co. D. 1st. Calif. M.  
S. Co. as promulgated in General Order No 52 Bureau  
Series 1512 from Head Quarters District of Central  
Mo. is to be carried into effect at the Military Prison  
at Leavenworth, under the direction of the Provost  
Marshal General Department of the Mo. \_\_\_\_\_

By command of Major General Casimir.

(Signed)

J. F. Bennett.

Asst. Asst. Genl.

Official:

Wm. A. Smith

(Asst)

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Wd. Geo. Dept. of the Mo.,  
St. Louis Mo. Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 1864

Special Orders  
No. 308.

For the Sentence  
of imprisonment in the case of  
Joseph Watson, will be carried  
into effect at the Allen  
Military Prison.

P. G. I. 12-11 M. S. M.

W. Richardson.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, November 25 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 305 }

EXTRACT:

4. . . . The sentence of imprisonment in the case of  
Sergeant George Watson, Co "D" 1st Cavalry M.D. Mo.  
as promulgated in General Orders No 62 current  
series, from Head Quarters, District of Central Mo  
will be carried into effect at the military prison  
at Alton Ills, under the direction of the Provost  
Marshal General.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans

(Signed) Frank Eno

Asst Adjt Genl

Official:

atg *Jeff L. Campbell*

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

P128  
Joseph Watson  
Prs Co "D." 1st Inf in Co  
Died Jan'y 19/65.

Rept. furnished to Adm. May 27/72. J.W.

COMPARED WITH  
THE ORIGINAL

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *May 6*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Joseph Watson* was enrolled on the *26*  
day of *Feb'y*, 1862, at *Gallatin Mo.*,  
in Company *"D"*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, *in Mo.* and  
mustered into service as a *Priv.* on the *3<sup>d</sup>*  
day of *April*, 1862, at *Hamilton Mo.*,  
in Company *"D"*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, *in Mo.* On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *"D"*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865, he is reported  
"Died of disease at Alton Ill  
*Jan'y 19*" 1865."

*Wm. H. Hall*

*Chas. F. Smith*  
*A. J. Geul*

Warrensburg Mo.

Proceedings of a  
General Court Martial  
in the case of

Joseph Watson, Private  
Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Mo. S. M.

Charges.

1<sup>st</sup> - Conduct to the preju-  
dice of good order and mil-  
itary discipline.

2<sup>d</sup> - Violation of the 9<sup>th</sup> article  
of war.

Sentence.

To be imprisoned at hard  
labor during the term, in  
such place as the Commis-  
sioning General may direct.

Filed Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Hon. D. District Central Mo.  
Jefferson City Mo. Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

<sup>my</sup> Finding and Sentence  
confirmed. The prisoner  
will be sent to St. Louis,  
for execution of the sentence,  
there being no suitable place  
in this District for his  
safe keeping.

Paragraph 11, of General  
Orders. 8: 3 2, (G.O.) from the  
Head Quarters, confirming  
the Finding and Sentence  
in this case is hereby recorded.

J. D. Brown

Adj. Gen. 10<sup>th</sup>

Per. 10<sup>th</sup>

Official.

C. T. Court

Capt. Judge

District Central Mo.

Rec'd Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Joseph W. Dyer

My dear

I have been thinking of you  
and of the time I spent with you  
in the summer of 1874

Yours truly

Samuel A. Allen

Nov 12 1874

160

Warrington Mo.

Proceedings of a  
General Court Martial  
in the case of

Joseph Watson, Private  
Co. D. 1st Cav. Regt. Mo.

Charges.

1<sup>st</sup> Conduct to the prejudice  
of good order and military  
discipline.

2<sup>nd</sup> Violation of the 7<sup>th</sup>  
Article of War.

Sentence.

To be sent to the  
Dry Tortugas, off the coast  
of Florida and to perform  
hard labor there during  
the war.

His District Court in  
Warrington Mo. Aug 17. 1864.

Finding and Sentence  
Confirmed. In compli-  
ance with the terms of  
the Sentence, the prisoner  
will be sent to St Louis,  
and from thence to the  
Dry Tortugas, for ex-  
ecution of the Sentence.

J. P. [unclear]  
[unclear]  
[unclear]

Official,

A. T. [unclear]

Capt. [unclear]  
District Court.

Ad. Gen. Dist. Ct. Mo.  
Office of Pr Marshal  
Warrington Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully refers  
to Col. J. P. [unclear] Pr  
Marshal, Genl Department  
Mo. with the Prisoner Joseph  
Watson, Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Regt.  
Mo.

R. D. Ferguson.  
Capt. 7<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt.  
Dist Pr Marshal

1863  
Watson, Spencer P.  
Co. G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8070104 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also.

*Spencer P. Chatham*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Spencer P. Chatham*  
Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Gallatin Mo., Mar 16, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mar 16, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 16*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Not on sub. rolls.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation--7125 A. 1862.*

*T. C. Parker*

1864  
Wattenbarger Solomon

Co. C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8058146 | 26 |
| 2  | 8058016 | 27 |
| 3  | 8063628 | 28 |
| 4  | 8063714 | 29 |
| 5  | 8062791 | 30 |
| 6  | 8063872 | 31 |
| 7  | 8063953 | 32 |
| 8  | 8064029 | 33 |
| 9  | 8064102 | 34 |
| 10 | 8064167 | 35 |
| 11 | 8064237 | 36 |
| 12 | 8058774 | 37 |
| 13 | 8080166 | 38 |
| 14 | 8058448 | 39 |
| 15 | 8064387 | 40 |
| 16 | 8080262 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 - C. & O. 77  
General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

See also

*N*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Salmon Hatterberg*  
*Capt.*, { Co. *1*, Consolidated Detachment.  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton County, Mo., July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to

*July 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *27.45* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *See No. 2. a. 40.*

*W. C. Taylor (over)*

(101)

Copyrd.

MAR. 17

8080262

1891\*

1877; also S. O. 61  
filed with Misc. Papers.

*W. ! 18 Mo.*

*Salomon Wattenburger*  
*Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *47.50* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

*three*  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *102* 100

Remarks: *Pay due from July 1/64 to Jan 2/65.*  
*Retained in service*

Book mark: *71562240 (92) 24*

*Randolph*

*W. H. Hattenbarger* Mo.

*Consolidated Det*  
*Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*  
*of horse & horse equipment*  
*from July 1/64 to July 2/65*

Book mark:

*W. H. Hattenbarger*  
Copied

211

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Solomon Wattenburger*

*Co. A.* { Co. A. Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of these companies.

Book mark: .....

(85M)

*S. E. Taylor*  
Capt

11 | 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. | Mo.

William Weller  
Col., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: for use of  
Horse & equipments for  
July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 to Jan. 21, 1865

Post mark:

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Wattenbarger

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and wear of horse and  
equipment from July  
to Dec 15-1864

Book mark:

Randolph

10.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Salmon Wattenbarger  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 101.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: On detached service  
at Jeff City since Oct 8/64  
Pay due for use & use  
of horse & eqpts from  
July 11/64 to Oct 15/64

Book mark:

Wattenbarger

11.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Wattenbarger  
Pri., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & equipments  
from July 1 to Aug 15-  
64

Book mark:

Wattenbarger

11 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Wattenbarger  
in, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on de-  
tached serv. to Saline  
Co Mo. June 22/64  
Pay due for use & wear  
of horse & eqpts from  
May 1 to June 24, 64

Book mark:

Randolph

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Wattenbarger

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& repair of horse &  
equipment from Mar  
1 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

W. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Salomon Wattenbarger  
Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & red  
of some Equipments from  
Jan 1/63 to Feb 27/64

Book mark:

Randolph

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Simon Hintonvargen*

*Pr*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Jan 1/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

*Samuel L. L.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Solomon Mattenbarger*

*Pr*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
equipment from Aug 13/63  
to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

*Randolph*

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Solomon Wattenbinger*  
*Ant*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Not mustered in service.*

Book mark: .....

*W. A. G. & Co.*

*W* S. M. Co. Mo.

*Simon Wattenberg*  
Co. *2*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*  
Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hannuaburg, Mo.*, Oct. *2*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 186*9*.

Where *Livingston, Mo.*

Period *from 1st to 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With 1st Co. 2nd Reg't*  
*1st*

Book mark:

*M* 18. M. Co. Mo.

*Edmond Hattenbarger*

*Pt.*, Co. ...., Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Marion, Mo.*, *Feb. 2*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 2*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 186*9*.

Where *Springton, Mo.*

Period *seven months* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *11* <sup>*00*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *5* <sup>*00*</sup>

Remarks: *Written for duty not*  
*premium paid*

Book mark:

*General Notation--7156 A 181.*

*Edmond*

1865  
Watts James M.  
Col. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8077308 | 26 |
| 2  | 8077385 | 27 |
| 3  | 8077474 | 28 |
| 4  | 8077559 | 29 |
| 5  | 8077646 | 30 |
| 6  | 8077728 | 31 |
| 7  | 8077793 | 32 |
| 8  | 8077865 | 33 |
| 9  | 8077928 | 34 |
| 10 | 8077979 | 35 |
| 11 | 8078033 | 36 |
| 12 | 8078134 | 37 |
| 13 | 8078217 | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

*St*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Smith*

*Pl. Co.*

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dec. 1863* *July 1, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*July 1, 1864*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

*none*  
Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Indication of horse, as*

*pay due by unit & inst. of*

*horse & horse equipment*

*due 30/64 to Jan 6/65*

Book mark :

*Here*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Watt*  
*71*

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meh-raple*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *117* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & pay*  
*due from June*  
*Sept to Dec 1865*

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

*State*

11 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James W. Galt  
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Dec 7th, 186.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None pay  
due from 3rd  
June to Oct 186  
65

Book mark:

Steele

U. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Watt

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay  
due from 30th  
June to 31st Dec.  
1864.

Book mark:

*11*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Watts*

*11*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Steele*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st* *1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Collection*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos H. Smith*  
....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Amos H. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Amos H. Smith*  
*the son of*

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John B. Hill*  
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Watts*

*Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use, & risk of horse, & horse equip't from Oct 1st to Dec 1st/63.*

Book mark:

(368)

*James M. Watts*

Copyist.

171

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Hunt*

*2nd*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. H. H.*  
*Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 22 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* 100

Remarks: *Pay due from Jan 1 to Aug 1*  
*Equipments from Jan 1 to Aug 1*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
Co. M. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 12, 1863*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 12, 1863*

Where

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*General Notation - 7155 - 1611*

1866  
May, Charles A.  
Co 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers for u.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 80 7 0 1 0 2 | 26 |
| 2  | 80 7 0 2 0 4 | 27 |
| 3  | 80 7 0 3 0 9 | 28 |
| 4  | 80 7 0 4 0 3 | 29 |
| 5  | 80 7 0 4 9 7 | 30 |
| 6  | 80 7 0 5 9 0 | 31 |
| 7  | 80 7 0 6 7 5 | 32 |
| 8  | 80 7 0 7 6 7 | 33 |
| 9  | 80 7 0 8 3 6 | 34 |
| 10 | 80 7 0 9 1 9 | 35 |
| 11 | 80 7 1 8 1 0 | 36 |
| 12 |              | 37 |
| 13 |              | 38 |
| 14 |              | 39 |
| 15 |              | 40 |
| 16 |              | 41 |
| 17 |              | 42 |
| 18 |              | 43 |
| 19 |              | 44 |
| 20 |              | 45 |
| 21 |              | 46 |
| 22 |              | 47 |
| 23 |              | 48 |
| 24 |              | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A. 20, 77  
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

*H*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Orville A. May*  
Det. Co. *C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Shenandoah Mo. May 17 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 .

Last paid to *Carey*, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in  
the battle of Cedar Bluffs  
at Chambersburg by order  
of Genl Grant*

Book mark: *Discharged June 6/65*

*Vol. 27 to N. 756 S. 77.*

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Spear

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
inability and received pay  
in full at first statement  
and was paid

Book mark: Discharged from service  
side 2nd

C. H. Parker

*if* | **\*1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Charles C. Hay*

*Re*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for Horse  
& Equipments from Feb 24/62  
to the 1st of*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles H. May*

*2nd*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31-1862 To Feb 28-*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found and furnished*  
*horse and equipment from*  
*Oct 31-1862 to Feb 28-1863*  
*Appraised and returned to*  
*Company for use*  
*when he is discharged*

Book mark:

*C. H. May*

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles A May*

*Cav*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owned & furnished  
horse & horse equipments  
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62*

Book mark: .....

*James*

W. W. Caw **Mo.**  
Charles A. May  
Pt. 9, 1 Reg't Missouri W. W. Caw

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Ordered furnished  
ed Horse & Horse  
equipment from Aug  
31/61 until last  
paid to Oct 1864

Book mark:.....

W. J. Roe

*H. 1861. C. 10. 10.*

*Charles W. Hay*

*3rd Co. 2nd Reg't Ill. S. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25-*

*1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

(459)

*C. C. Parker*

*Copyist.*

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles - H. May

Pr., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Company disbanded  
from Sept. 1st

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles H. Gray*

*1st*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Admitted to service  
in company. Attached  
to 1st Reg't Mo. State  
Militia Cav. 1st  
Reg't Mo. State Militia  
Cav. 1st Reg't Mo. State  
Militia Cav.*

Book mark:

*H*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles C. King*

*Tri*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*C. C. King*

2 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles A. May

Priv., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., March 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---150 A. M.

C. C. Parker

Way, Charles A.  
Reg't 1

Mo. S. M. Cav  
Reg't

Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ms

4499

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Charles A. May 206  
a Private Co. "G"  
First Reg't of M.S. M. Cav

Approved

Robert P. Richardson

Surgeon Medical Director.

Central District  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
Vicksburg, Miss 3 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen. Lee  
Adj. Gen. Lee

J. P. ...

Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.) 186  
Adjutant ... Office

... Officer  
63

COPY  
AND  
AGLIS

To be used in day's etc. in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Army 207.

STATION:

DATE: 11/11/1964

*Commanding Company.*

that I have carefully examined the said Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier of the Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier becoming of (Here insert per 1220, p. 204, also per 1220, p. 65, and directions in Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*(More common per 1201 p. 261, also per 1214 p. 67, and directions in Form 12, p. 328, Revised Army Regulations)*

[illegible]

## Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

day of

186, at

Green Bay

### Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

(Twenty—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1867 or 1868  
Peace Austin

Co M., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers 1. 1.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8077307  
2 8077384  
3 8077473  
4 8077558  
5 8077645  
6 8077727  
7 8077802  
8 8078272

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

*N. 15th Car.* Mo.

*Cluster 11000*

*A. M.*, 1 Reg't Missouri *M. Car.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 30th, July 1865*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

*by the enemy in*  
*Johnson's Co. 5th*  
*June 17/64*

Book mark:

*E. Lee*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. H. H.*

*John H. H. H.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. H. H.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *John H. H. H.*  
*John H. H. H.*  
*John H. H. H.*

Book mark:

W  
e X  
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

W.  
e X  
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

P. S. & Doughty

Book mark:

MAR. 17

8077727

1891

on the 17th of March  
at 10 o'clock the  
died at 10 o'clock  
at 10 o'clock

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. H. H.*  
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John W. H. H.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Hester*

*1st*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See also in next  
book at horse, horse  
equipment on Sep 1  
for 1864.*

Book mark:

*William H. Hester*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. ...*  
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7- 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John H. Jones*

*Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See list for horse & equipment & pay to Aug 24*

Book mark:

*John H. Jones*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Jones*

*Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*December 1st, 1863*

Muster-in to date *Aug 27, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27, 1863*

Where *Michigan*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*General Notation--1125 A*

Whease, Houston -  
P. M., 1

Mo. S. M. C. V.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Huston Wease P<sup>11</sup> 7  
Or Co "M" 1st Infment  
Killed June 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1863

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Hazen Mease was enrolled on the 26<sup>th</sup>  
day of July, 1863, at Lexington Mo.,  
in Company F, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Pvt on the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
day of Aug., 1863, at Lexington Mo.,  
in Company "M", 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company "M", of that Regiment, for the  
months of May & June, 1864, he is reported  
Hazen Mease Killed in action by  
Rebel fire near Springfield Mo.,  
June 12, 1864.

This is corroborated by official report signed  
by Jas. M. Ferran, Col. Comdg. Regt. - J.A.S.

(See B. R. (U.S.C.)

Chas. D. Smith

Adj. Genl.

Done  
11/11/63

1868  
Weathered

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers 1.  
Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | 8066270        | 26 |
| 2  | 8066448        | 27 |
| 3  | 8066649        | 28 |
| 4  | 8066749        | 29 |
| 5  | 8066846        | 30 |
| 6  | 8066945        | 31 |
| 7  | 8067032        | 32 |
| 8  | 8067117        | 33 |
| 9  | 8066549        | 34 |
| 10 | 8067204        | 35 |
| 11 | 8067290        | 36 |
| 12 | 8067375        | 37 |
| 13 | 8067460        | 38 |
| 14 | 8067551        | 39 |
| 15 | 8068143        | 40 |
| 16 | Coan-1008-1867 | 41 |
| 17 |                | 42 |
| 18 |                | 43 |
| 19 |                | 44 |
| 20 |                | 45 |
| 21 |                | 46 |
| 22 |                | 47 |
| 23 |                | 48 |
| 24 |                | 49 |
| 25 |                | 50 |

Book Mark: Coan-1008-67  
General Notation--7156 A. 187A

See also

N. 1 S M. Carey. Mo  
Squire, C. H. H. H.  
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo S M. Carey.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Comm. 1008. 1867.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 28<sup>th</sup> 1867.

Charge of desertion against this  
man is returned. He was  
discharged in Duane's Certificate  
of discharge Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1865 at  
Harrisburg Mo by reason of  
partial loss of vision and great  
debility arising from chronic  
gastritis and old age.

A. M. Muzzey

Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sylvester C. Withered*

*1st*, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Warrenton, Mo. Mar. 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

*Jan. 14/67 Warrenton, Mo.*

*by Order of Surg. Gen. Schofield*

*See list*

Book mark *Change of direction removed*

over

(261)

*W. B. Withers*  
(copied)

MAR. 16

8068143

1891

Discharged on Surg. Certificate  
of disability Jan'y 14/64 Warrington  
Mo by reason of partial loss  
of vision & great debility  
arising from Chronic gas -  
britis & old age Vd. Conn 4008/67

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester C. Wetherhead

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.\*

Where Albany Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 14/64

Resident of Springfield

\* See enrollment card and muster roll.

Back mark:

Guthrie  
Copied

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Augustus B. McPherson*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862\*

Where *Albany Mo*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In arrest at Hannsburg Mo  
by order of Wm L. Ransom & wife  
Mar 14 63*

\* See enrollment & card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

*W. H. Kelly*  
Copy

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester C<sup>+</sup> Wetherhead

, Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 22

, 1862\*

Where

Albany

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Accepted

\* See order dated 1863 for transfer to roll.

BOOK NUMBER

1000

1000

(1863)

Copy.

MAR. 16

8067375

1891\*

removed vide loan =  
1008 = 1867

W. 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Car. Mo.

Sylvester C. Wetherhead.  
24<sup>th</sup>, Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1862.\*

Where Albany \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick  
in horse

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Jr*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Deady*  
*Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John W. Deady*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 186 \*

Where *Mo* \*

Period *9* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See back*

*John W. Deady*

See entry on card from muster in roll.

Back marks:

*John W. Deady*

(copied)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
*John J. Smith*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John J. Smith*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1862.\*

Where *Boonville, Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

*John J. Smith*

\* See enrollment on card or in muster-in roll.

Back mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Superintendent*

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 1, 1863*

Where

*Albany, Mo.*

Period

*2* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged  
Horse loaned to him  
Oct 21/63 to Oct 20/63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in too

Book mark:

*100*

Copy.

*91* 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John L. Smith*  
*John L. Smith*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John L. Smith*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 21*, 186 *2*.\*

Where *Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\* *March 21 to March 21*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* 100

Remarks: *None*

*John L. Smith*  
*John L. Smith*  
*John L. Smith*

\* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *None*

Gr **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

William H. Heath  
William H. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for William H. Heath, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1867 \*

Where Ill. \*

Period 1 years. March 10

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See enrollment card from muster-in roll.  
Heath  
William H.  
Ill.  
March 10

\* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Blank mark:

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James S. Thompson*  
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*x*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*x*.\*

Where *Illinois*.\*

Period ..... years.\* *in service*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *absent*

*He was not in service*

*for the month of March*

*because he was*

*on leave*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

9-10-1867 Mo. 11

Wm. L. Heath  
1st, C. E., Reg't Missouri 11 1867

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1st, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wm. L. Heath  
1st, C. E., Reg't Missouri 11  
1867  
100  
100

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Adams*  
*John H. Adams*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1 1862*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\* *June 1 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See card from muster roll.*

*The horse was killed in action  
and the rider was killed  
and the horse was killed  
and the rider was killed  
and the horse was killed  
and the rider was killed*

\* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

22 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Pearson  
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1867, 1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1867

Where Albany

Period During years.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At 3

Wm. L. Pearson  
Albany, N.Y.  
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

(1867)

Copy.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Augustus H. Henthorn*

*24* Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia+

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Albany N.Y. Dec 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar 22*

186

Where

*Albany N.Y.*

Period

years.

*Three months*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

\* This receipt is to be given to the owner of the horse, and is to be kept by him as a receipt for the same.

\* The receipt is to be given to the owner of the horse, and is to be kept by him as a receipt for the same.

Book name

General Notation---7136

Weathered, Sylvester C.  
Sgt. Co. E, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

348<sup>220</sup>

Hydrated Weathered  
Pier & Co. & Co. & Co.  
Given Jan 14 1864

RECEIVED FROM  
AD. 1864 BY  
HULLS

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *Feb 3*, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Sylvester C. Weather* was enrolled on the *22*  
 day of *March*, 1862, at *Albany, N.Y.*,  
 in Company *E*, *1* Regiment of *Can. Res. I. M.*  
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, ~~or~~ during the war, <sup>in Mo.</sup> and  
 mustered into service as a *Sgt* on the *22*  
 day of *March*, 1862, at *Albany, N.Y.*,  
 in Company *E*, *1* Regiment of *Can. Res. I. M.*  
 Volunteers to serve *3* years, ~~or~~ during the war, <sup>in Mo.</sup> On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of *March*, *1863*, he is reported  
*discharged for disability*  
*January 14 1864* *Waco, Tex.*

127

*Chas. D. Cook*  
*A. G.*

1869  
Mearns, John  
Co 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Personal Papers 1.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8062793     | 26 |
| 2  | 8062885     | 27 |
| 3  | 8063002     | 28 |
| 4  | 8063093     | 29 |
| 5  | 8063189     | 30 |
| 6  | 8063269     | 31 |
| 7  | 8063357     | 32 |
| 8  | 8063419     | 33 |
| 9  | 8063488     | 34 |
| 10 | 8063548     | 35 |
| 11 | 8063617     | 36 |
| 12 | 8063709     | 37 |
| 13 | 8063798     | 38 |
| 14 | 8063880     | 39 |
| 15 | 8064336     | 40 |
| 16 | 8818-6-1887 | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark. 8818-C, 8817-7156-A 1877.  
General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

See also

W. H. H. Co. Mo.

John H. H. Co.

Reg't H. H. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 26, 1887.

Enial Statement signed  
by J. E. H. Co., 2. H. Co.  
H. Co., show him dis-  
charged at H. Co.,  
H. Co., Dec. 2, 1863, by reason  
of H. Co., of disability,  
disability, and  
chronic carbuncles; also  
over age. (Probably 47  
or 48 years old. He is  
incapable of performing  
the duties of a soldier,  
probably come on since  
enlistment.

There is no certificate  
of disability on file.

J. H. H. Co.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Weaver

Co. C

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Hannock Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sick for disability  
Dec 9/63 by order of  
Gen Schafeld

Book made: 21.5.1865 (12/77)

Randolph

Copied.

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Weaver  
Pm

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1864  
Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

211.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John McEaver

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for dis-*  
*ability & false state-*  
*ment given Dec 7/63*

Book mark: *8*  
*87-8-C-87*

*By S. E. Dougherty*

*W. C. McEaver*

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Neave

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Horse unserviceable to Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 63  
Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipments from  
July 1/63 to Oct 12/63

Book mark:

Randolph

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hearer*

*Prvt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse unserviceable from last muster to present date.*

*Pay due for horse & horse equipments from June 18/63 to Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 63.*

Book mark:

*LaBoy*

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Weaver*

*Pat*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse  
& equipments from  
April 30/1863 to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyer*

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Weaver*

*Out*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 3<sup>d</sup> April 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & equi-  
page from Feb'y 1863 to  
April 30/63.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Weaver*

*Out*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owns his own horse & equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since Oct 31/62.*

Book mark : .....

*L A Boyd*

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Graves*

*Capt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & owns  
his own horse & horse  
equipments & has pay  
due for use & risk of  
same since Aug. 31,  
1862.*

Book mark:

*W. Boyd*

91

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Weaver*  
*Plat.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from Feb 15 to Oct.*  
*31/1862.*

Book mark:

(358)

*W. A. Boyd*

Copied.

*W* *152nd Co* *mo*

*John Weaver*

*Priv. Co. 1* *Reg't M.S.M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept. 25* , 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

(22)

*W. A. Boyd*

*W. A. Boyd*

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Weaver*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Weaver

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& risk of horse  
equipments from  
Feb. 17/62 to June 30/62  
\$32.40

Book mark:

L. J. Boyd

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Weaver*  
*Post*, Co. C; 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 12 to April 20*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. C. Boyd*

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Heaner*  
*Port*, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Milan, Mo. Feb. 17, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 17, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862

Where *Milan, Mo.*

*during war in Missouri*

Period *7* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Sec 815- C-1327 (1862)*  
*151 A 1862*

MAR. 16

8062793

218910

*Nov 23/87*

2 Weaver, John -  
Co. C, 1

Regt. S. M. Cay.

Enclosures.

- |                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

John Weaver <sup>1852</sup>  
Pvt Co "C" 1st Regt. Cal.  
Discharged Dec 9 "1863

263

RECEIVED  
AND  
ROHS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb 4*, 1863.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
: *John Weaver* was enrolled on the *4*<sup>th</sup>  
: day of *Jan*, 1862, at *Wilan Mo*,  
: in Company "C", *1st* Regiment of *M. f. M. Co*  
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ <sup>in mo.</sup> or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Priv* on the *17*<sup>th</sup>  
day of *Feb*, 1862, at *Wilan Mo*,  
in Company "C", *1st* Regiment of *M. f. M. Co*  
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ <sup>in mo.</sup> or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the  
 months of *Nov & Dec*, 1863, he is reported  
 "Discharged for disability and final  
 statement given Dec 9 1863,"

*Am. B. Co*  
Adj. Genl

*Aug*  
*1*

1870  
Webb, Bailey

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers

Private | Personal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8070103  | 26 |
| 2  | 8070205  | 27 |
| 3  | 8070310  | 28 |
| 4  | 8070404  | 29 |
| 5  | 8070498  | 30 |
| 6  | 8070591  | 31 |
| 7  | 8070676  | 32 |
| 8  | 8070768  | 33 |
| 9  | 8070834  | 34 |
| 10 | 8070868  | 35 |
| 11 | 8070933  | 36 |
| 12 | 8070999  | 37 |
| 13 | 8071083  | 38 |
| 14 | 8071168  | 39 |
| 15 | 8071253  | 40 |
| 16 | 8071335  | 41 |
| 17 | 8071417  | 42 |
| 18 | 8071497  | 43 |
| 19 | 8071577  | 44 |
| 20 | 8071657  | 45 |
| 21 | 8071732  | 46 |
| 22 | 32877000 | 47 |
| 23 | 36638149 | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark 7156. A. 88, 77.  
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Webb*

Co. *G*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *6* feet *8  $\frac{3}{4}$*  inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Lawrence, Ohio*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Callatin Mo.*

By whom *Hon. Co.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Contracted for 2 years*  
*at \$3*

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Baley Mott*

*Pot*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

*corpl*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1862: On extra duty  
at block house.*

*Sept 1863: Corpl. Albritton  
furlough since Sept. 11.  
1863.*

Book mark:

*Kittson*

*Lincoln* Mo.

*Brig. H. H.*  
*Co. 2, 1st* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*January 1865*

Muster-out to date *Mar 15, 1865*

Last paid to *Mar 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled: *Jan 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *51 88* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *15* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service &*  
*with 1 Horse & Horse*  
*equipment. See account*  
*that to 10. 1864.*

Book mark: *7 10 18 18 18 18*

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sally M. M.

3000, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: )

By the person risk  
of the horse and  
equipment in the  
service of the  
Government

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. H.

2nd Reg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 12 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 100.00  
13.00 paid for  
warden's fee  
for 30 days

Book mark:

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Pailey Webb*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk*  
*of horse and horse equipments*  
*from June 30 to Aug 31 '64*  
*Stoppage of value of 1 car*  
*trucker Box plate & 1 gun*  
*slung lost*

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

11 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Paul H. Hill*  
2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11/11/1861*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Left hospital  
in due time & is  
at present in good  
condition & will be  
able to return to duty*

Book mark:

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bailey Mch 1861  
Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & horse equipments  
from Feb 29 61 to Apr 30 61

Book mark:

W. H. Anderson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*B. M. Webb*

*Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for use &  
of horse & equipments  
from Oct 31/63 to Feb  
29/64*

Book mark:

*John*

*7/1*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Bailey Hobbs*

*2<sup>d</sup> Comp* Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *12.50*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay 1.00 for 100  
& value of horse & horse  
equipments from 10.00 to  
12.50.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Shaw*  
Copied

*A*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Bailey Webb*

*2nd Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 30 to Oct. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list for loss  
of horse & horse  
equipments from June  
to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

*H*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Baird Hunt*

*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Aug*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Received for cash and  
risk of private horse and  
equip. This sum paid to  
him for*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*H*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Swain Hiss*

*Swain*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. - June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For due for use and  
risk of private horse and  
equipment. Found to be  
sound. No  
complaints to be explained in court.*

Book mark:

*W. C. Parker*

*H*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Enile Helt*

*Enile*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for horse  
& equipments from Feb 25 to  
Mar 15 1863*

Book mark:

*C. L. Parker*

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Billy Baker*

*Pr*....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31-1862 to Feb 1-1863*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Issued and furnished  
horse and equipment from  
Oct 31-1862 to Feb 1-1863*

Book mark : .....

*W. C. Parker*

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bailey Webb

Cor

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1862

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Owned & furnished

horse & horse equipments

from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

11th Cal. Mo.

Bailey Webb  
Priv., Co. G, 11th Cal. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Earned & permitted  
Horse & Horse Equipments  
from Aug 31/62 when  
last paid to Oct 31  
62

Book mark:

11th Cal.

*A. 1862. 100. 100.*

*Bailin Hall*

*Co. 1. 1. Reg't 100. 100. 100.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(259)

Copyright.

*11* 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ernest H. Webb*

*2nd*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*T. C. Parker*

Copyist.

11 1st Cav Mo.

Bailey Webb  
Det., Co. 1, Reg't Missouri 1st Heavy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Valid June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty, black  
house since 18 June  
since the horse is ridden  
from date of enlist  
ment.

Book mark:

*H*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Bailey Webb*

*Co.*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. L. Parker*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Orin Hunt*

*Orin*, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Salisbury Mo*, *March*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *Salisbury Mo*

Period *expiring the year in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation---7100 A. 1862*

*E. C. Parker*

Webb, Bailey -  
Regt, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Head. Inf 1<sup>st</sup> Cav M. S. M. Lexington  
Mo. Dec. 18. 1862.

U. States

vs {

Bailey Webb

The finding & sentence  
of the Court Martial  
is approved, But  
The Court Martial  
having recommended  
as mitigation of the  
Punishment ~~assessed~~  
assessed against Webb  
After Maturado delibera-  
tion, his punishment  
is reduced to a fine  
of five dollars, which  
shall be placed as a  
stoppage against him  
on the Pay Roll. Said  
Webb is released from  
arrest and returned  
to duty,

By order

James W. Herran  
Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. M. S. M.  
Comd'g Post

Proceedings of a Court Martial  
Commenced at Lexington Mo Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 1862  
by virtue of the following Order  
Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Regt  
Lexington Mo Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Order  
No 43

A regimental Court Martial is  
hereby appointed to meet at the Seminary  
building on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November 1862,  
or as soon thereafter as practicable for the  
trial of Jackson Fitts and such other  
prisoners as ~~may~~ be brought before it

Details for the Court  
Capt J. H. McFee Comd'r

1<sup>st</sup> Lt J. H. Folmer

1<sup>st</sup> Lt J. H. Smith

1<sup>st</sup> " J. J. Goodbrake 1<sup>st</sup> Cav Regt

Judge Advocate

By order of

James McPherson

Comd'g 1<sup>st</sup> Cav Regt

J. H. Smith

Act. Adj't

The Court met pursuant to the  
above Order. Present: Capt McFee Capt  
Folmer Lieut Smith Lieut Goodbrake  
Judge Advocate

The Judge Advocate having read concerning  
the Court asked the accused Bailey  
Webb if he had any objection to any  
member named therein to which he  
replied "I have not".

The Court was then duly  
sworn by the Judge Advocate and the  
Judge Advocate by the President's  
Officer in the presence of the accused

Pirate Bailey Webb of Co. G, 1st Cav M. & M.

Charge - "Desertion"

Specification - "Did this that Pirate Bailey  
Webb of Co. G, 1st Cav M. & M. after having  
permission granted him as follows

Head Quarters, 1st Cav M. & M.

Lexington Mo Dec 1st/62

Bailey Webb Pirate of Co. G, 1st Cav M. & M.  
has permission to go over the Missouri River to  
Mr. Dickens to buy a horse his current  
horse being stifled and not fit for the  
service and to return tomorrow morning  
approved

James McFerran

Col 1st Cav M. & M.

Comdys Post

John Ballinger

Capt Comdys Co. G

1st Cav M. & M.

Will remain absent from his company  
Eight or ten days this Head Quarters  
1st Cav M. & M. the 11th day of December 1862

Questioned by Judge Advocate

Now have heard the Charges and Specification  
against you how say you Guilty or not  
Guilty

To which Charge the accused  
Pirate Bailey Webb Pleaded as follows  
Of the Charge Guilty  
Of the Specification Guilty

The Court being Cleared for Deliberation  
and naturally considered the testimony adduced  
finds the Prisoner Bailey Webb as follows

Of the Charge Guilty  
Of the Specification Guilty

And does therefore sentence him the  
said <sup>Pirate</sup> Bailey Webb Co. G, 1st Cav M. & M.  
to Solitary Confinement in the Ensign house  
ten days and the forfeiture of one months pay  
sentence to be carried into effect as the  
Commanding Officer may direct

Joseph H. McCre. Capt Co. G, 1st Cav.  
M. & M. Pres.

J. F. Goddard 1st Lt  
Co. B, 1st Cav M. & M.  
Judge Advocate

Head Quarters, 1 Cav M. S. M.

Lexington Mo Dec 13 1862.

The undersigned member of the Court Martial  
you mentioned would recommend the within named  
James Webb to the Clemency of the C. C.  
Commanding. Believing from information brought  
to the notice of said Court that if there ever was  
a case of desertion in which the Clemency of the  
Commander might be used justly. The within named  
Case is one, all of which is respectfully submitted  
By Joseph H. McCle. Capt Col A, 1 Cav M. S. M.

W. H. Shreve Capt Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Cav M. S. M.  
J. H. Smith 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Cav M. S. M.

J. G. Goodbrake 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Col B, 1<sup>st</sup> Cav M. S. M.  
Judge Advocate

The information named above was obtained  
from Capt Balingier & 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Wm. Messinger of  
Co (H) 1 Cav M. S. M. Capt Balingier from authentic  
information and Lieut. Messinger from personal  
knowledge, as was as follows. When Private Baly Webb  
left home he left his family in the care of his wife step  
father one Hooper, who in the absence of said Webb  
would get drunk and abuse his the said Webb's family  
the neighbors tried to remedy the evil but all to no pur-  
pose, and it was to better the condition of his family  
alone that prompted the said Webb to commit  
the act for which he was arrested and the Court feels  
satisfied that on no other conditions would the said  
Webb have committed the act for which he the said  
Webb was arrested Joseph H. McCle. Capt Col A, 1 Cav M. S. M. Pres.

✓ 1871  
*W. H. Hester, Hiram*  
 Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
*Corporal Sergeant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 8061074  |
| 2  | 8061157  |
| 3  | 8061269  |
| 4  | 8061371  |
| 5  | 8061470  |
| 6  | 8061569  |
| 7  | 8061669  |
| 8  | 8061757  |
| 9  | 8061837  |
| 10 | 8061922  |
| 11 | 8062003  |
| 12 | 8062081  |
| 13 | 8062164  |
| 14 | 8062247  |
| 15 | 8062324  |
| 16 | 8062402  |
| 17 | 8062476  |
| 18 | 8062548  |
| 19 | 8062618  |
| 20 | 40966952 |
| 21 | 32876228 |
| 22 | 36638148 |
| 23 |          |
| 24 |          |
| 25 |          |

25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark 7156-A.E.B. 77.  
 General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

W 1 S. M. Cav | Mo.  
William F. Webster  
Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo Feb 12, 186 5.  
Muster-out to date Feb 12, 186 5.  
Last paid to June 30, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 19, 186 4; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 68<sup>38</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 60 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
horse equipments from  
June 30 '64 to Oct 28 '64

Book mark: 715042400B1627

O'Leary  
C. O'Leary

*N*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*H. J. Webster*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.*

*Sergeant*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1853: Absent sick at  
Kansas City*

*Oct 1853: Absent sick in hosp.  
at Lexington*

*Jan'y 1854: Absent on detach-  
ment as guard at Clinton  
Mo. since Jan'y 23, 1854.*

*Mar 1854: Absent stationed  
at Clinton since last return  
(Sgt)*

*May 1854: Absent on fur-  
ough since May 10, 1854*

*Oct. 1854: Absent left sick at  
Lexington Oct 21, 1854.*

*Nov. 1854: Absent sick in  
hosp since last return.*

Book mark:

*Kittern*

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram F. Webster  
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
horse equipments  
from June 30 '64 to  
Oct 9 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

*N*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Hiram F. Webster*  
*Sgt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *absent sick at*  
*Lexington since Oct 21*  
*1864. Pay due for use*  
*of horse and horse*  
*equipments from*  
*June 30 '64 to Sept 9 '64*

Book mark: .....

*Leary*

*N*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Hiram F. Webster*

*Sgt*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and horse equipments  
from June 30 '64 to  
July 9 '64*

Book mark:

*O Leary*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram F. Webster  
Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt  
from Corp March 1/64  
Pay due for use  
and pick of horse  
and horse equipments  
from Feb 19/64 to June 30  
1/64

Book mark:

O Leary

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Heram F Webster  
Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't M., State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant  
from Corp March 1  
1864. Pay due for  
use and risk of  
horse and horse  
equipments from  
Feb 24/64 to April 30/64

Book mark:

O Leary

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram F. Webster  
Corpl. C. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and horse equip-  
ments from Oct 31/63  
to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

O'Leary

*N*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Hiram F. Webster*  
*Capt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
horse equipments  
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

*C. Liang*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital  
at Lexington since  
Oct 13. Discharge  
from hospital of  
horse & equipments  
for

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for

186

## Stoppage, §

100 fip.

## Due Gov't, S

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Remarks: 1870

Book marks:

11 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

No. 11165

Pt. 11, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
and equipments  
\$ 225.00  
Deducted for  
63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Norman J. Webster

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
1000 lbs of horse  
horse equipments  
from 1st to 31st  
of 1863

Book mark:

Mr

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram F Webster

Boyle, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

+ Name appears in  
column of names Present  
as Hiram F Webster

Book mark:

W. H. Hill  
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Nelson  
1876, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
of horse, horse, 21 b  
military, from Co. B  
31/10, 1876, 1876

Book mark:

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Webster,  
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had no service

since he was mustered

and is now in the

line of duty.

Book mark:

11 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Hermon T. McKee,  
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has been in service  
from 1st Sept 1862 to 1st Oct 1862  
for 30 days

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. M. Foster*

*Capt.* Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William T. Nichols,*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

*October, June 30,* 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*He arrived & used*  
*in the service over horse*  
*since caught out of*  
*which he has retained*  
*no pay.*

Back mark:

*10562*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Miriam H. Webster*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 1 to Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

27

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William J. Webster*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Gallatin, Mo., Feb 5, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 5, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 186 *2*.

Where *Gallatin*  
*during the War in Mo.*

Period *years*

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* <sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:  
*General Notation---7156 A. 1871.*

W

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hirom F. Webster

1<sup>st</sup> Corp, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

; hair

Black

Where born

Prigouis Co. Ills.

Occupation

Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Feb 5<sup>th</sup>

, 1862

Where

Gallatin Mo

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to Sergt.  
to rank from March  
1<sup>st</sup>, '64.

W. H. Hinton

Hebster, Hiram F

Serpt. Co. B, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav

See, Stephen Keshill

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

16<sup>th</sup> In Bst

War & City Mo

Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Transportation furnished  
to your command at  
Lexington Va

UNITED STATES GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 16 1863

Wm. J. Webster

Comdr. Co. B. 1st Cav

being fit for duty

Regiment M S M

Post Commander for orders.

will report without delay to the

I Thome  
as Surgeon in charge of Hospital.

Wm. J. Webster

1872  
Weece Huston  
Com, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |       |    |         |
|----|-------|----|---------|
| 1  |       | 26 |         |
| 2  |       | 27 |         |
| 3  | Weece | 28 | Anstine |
| 4  |       | 29 |         |
| 5  |       | 30 |         |
| 6  |       | 31 |         |
| 7  |       | 32 |         |
| 8  |       | 33 |         |
| 9  |       | 34 |         |
| 10 |       | 35 |         |
| 11 |       | 36 |         |
| 12 |       | 37 |         |
| 13 |       | 38 |         |
| 14 |       | 39 |         |
| 15 |       | 40 |         |
| 16 |       | 41 |         |
| 17 |       | 42 |         |
| 18 |       | 43 |         |
| 19 |       | 44 |         |
| 20 |       | 45 |         |
| 21 |       | 46 |         |
| 22 |       | 47 |         |
| 23 |       | 48 |         |
| 24 |       | 49 |         |
| 25 |       | 50 |         |

Book Mark:

See also

1873

Weese James C.  
Co H B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8058093     | 26 |
| 2  | 8072832     | 27 |
| 3  | 8072937     | 28 |
| 4  | 8073034     | 29 |
| 5  | 8073131     | 30 |
| 6  | 8073224     | 31 |
| 7  | 8073317     | 32 |
| 8  | 8073408     | 33 |
| 9  | 8073494     | 34 |
| 10 | 8073577     | 35 |
| 11 | 8073658     | 36 |
| 12 | 8073736     | 37 |
| 13 | 8080361     | 38 |
| 14 | 8088556     | 39 |
| 15 | 8073867     | 40 |
| 16 | 8080463     | 41 |
| 17 | 2964-C-88   | 42 |
| 18 | Men. 8-1867 | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book No.

2964-C-88  
Men. 8-1867  
General Notation--1150 A. 1871.

See also

*W. I. S. M. Co. No.*  
*James C. Wise*  
*Regt. Co. D. 1st Regt. W. I. S. M. Co.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *July 1. 1883*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, *Dec. 15.* 1891.

It has this day (*Dec. 15.*, 1891,) been determined by this Department from *the original discharge certificate submitted by the Pension Division that this man was discharged with the honorably full pay.*

*James C. Wise*

21  
St. E. M. Cav. Mo.

James C. Keese

Col. 1 Regt Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Mjn - 8-1867.

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C. Jan'y 11, 1867.

Col. J. C. Keese Co. D. 1 M. S. M. Cav.  
having been reported a deserter, is restored  
to duty, without trial, with loss of all  
pay and allowances during the time  
absent from Command without leave.  
His Co. having been mustered out of service,  
he will report to Chief M. O. for the State of  
Mo. for discharge. By order of S. O. 1863.  
Ad. Gen. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.  
July 11, 1863.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Moore

Regt (Co. B), Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baylor Barracks, July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 29, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$58 46

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Due B. & for Ord. Stores

100 Valuation of horse

\$100. Pay due for use and

risk of horse and horse

equipments from June

30/64 to Jan. 20/65. Over

Book mark:...

(over)

U. S. Outage

MAR. 17

8080463

416814

longed from hospital  
at Harpersburg, Md.,  
April, 15, 1861.

Charge of desertion re-  
moved. Restored to duty  
without trial with  
loss of all pay and  
allowances during  
the time he was absent  
from his command  
without leave. Vide  
Par. H. S. O. 183, Md. Dis.  
Sept of Md, July 11, 1860 -  
+ infra - 8 - 1861

Wm. M. Carr Mo.

James M. Carr

1st Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf'ty

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wasseneburg Mo., Feb. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 21, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 23, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>57</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>2</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1st of Nov 64

Day due for pay & back

pay & since Sept 1864

since Sept 1864

Let him in the service

Let him be counted by some other troops

Book mark:

W. M. Carr

*W. V. M. Co.* Mo.

*James C. Moore*  
*1st*, Co. *4th*, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 20th May 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *26*

Remarks: *See 1st for Balance*  
*but no 2nd*  
*Valuation 1000000*

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Mosse

Plt

{ Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 15 Bedevance,  
Oct 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough since  
April 25 to 5 stop 5  
for transportation, Pay  
due for use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments for our joint effort

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies A. E. F. G and  
H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out  
of those companies.

Book mark:

(over)

He overclaque

MAR. 17

8080361

18914

*to Jan. 27/65.*

W. H. McCar Mo.

James M. McCar

1st, Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 20 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lied in past  
and false  
is up here  
due for use  
of horse  
has left for  
at Jan 21/70

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick leave for 122

days of horse & horse  
apt. from June 30 to  
Sept 30 64

Sick in Post Hospital  
at Harpersburg  
Mo

Back mark:

W. M. M. Co.

Copy.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse  
& horse kept from  
me 10 days for 10 days.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

11th, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st to Aug 1st, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: present

present

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st to June 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Must be horse*  
*and not any other animal*  
*and must be owned by*  
*the soldier or his wife*

Back mark:

Copyist.

21 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Jones  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>100</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost wheel horse  
whose equipment from  
Dec 17, 1863, to Apr. 30, '64,

Book mark:

Allen

*IV*

**1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

*James H. Mass*  
*Sept*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10 to 14*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Relieved*

*James H. Mass*  
*Transferred horse*  
*to Capt. J. H. Jones*  
*at 3 o'clock*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Company H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 186

Present or absent 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100

Back mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Moore  
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Went to St. Louis

Sept 1st 1863

Went to St. Louis

Sept 1st 1863

Went to St. Louis

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Case*  
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On duty.*

*Service furnished  
horse & equip  
from May 1/63  
to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

*Steele*

*47* | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Co. H*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service  
at St. Louis, Mo. Jan 1st 1867*

Book mark:

*Sp. D.  
S. M. H. Co. H*  
(358) *Sp. D.* *Copy.*

11 S. M. Cas. Mo.

James C. Neese

Regt., Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri S. Cas.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Evington, Mo., Oct. 11, 1869.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov., 1869.

Where Evington, Mo.

Period James C. Neese  
years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Walter P. Neese  
James C. Neese

Book mark: 2964-C-88

1874  
Weibkie Rudolph  
Co A., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
3rd.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  |             | 26 |
| 2  |             | 27 |
| 3  | See Weibkie | 28 |
| 4  |             | 29 |
| 5  |             | 30 |
| 6  |             | 31 |
| 7  |             | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

1875  
\* *Welker, John M.*  
Co *C. A. 1* Missouri S. M. Cav.  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8058145 | 25 |
| 2  | 8058015 | 27 |
| 3  | 8063560 | 28 |
| 4  | 8063629 | 29 |
| 5  | 8063713 | 30 |
| 6  | 8063790 | 31 |
| 7  | 8063871 | 32 |
| 8  | 8063952 | 33 |
| 9  | 8064028 | 34 |
| 10 | 8064101 | 35 |
| 11 | 8064166 | 36 |
| 12 | 8064236 | 37 |
| 13 | 8064386 | 38 |
| 14 | 8065973 | 39 |
| 15 | 8080165 | 40 |
| 16 | 8058447 | 41 |
| 17 | 8080261 | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark. *7156-a, 28, 77*  
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Welles*  
Capt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benchesburg, Va. July 11, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*July 11, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Sept. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *55.36* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Vol. 1, p. 100.*

MAR. 17

8080261

1891\*

(EB) 1877; also I.O. 61  
filed with the Sec. Papers.

W. 10. 5. 1860 Mo.

John M. Walker.  
Commodated 20th  
Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not stated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*.

Company from which transferred *C.*

Remarks: *Reg'd for 1000 rick  
of horse? horse equip  
ments from Dec. 1/64  
to Jan. 21/65, Due U. S.  
for 1000 rick 11 Cts.*

Book mark :

*W. 10. 5. 1860*  
Copyist.

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Welker*

*Priv.*, { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Leave the U.S. for  
one caution in C.*

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of these companies.

Book mark: .....

(35\*)

*D. C. Taylor*

Copyist

*1st Mo.* **Mo.**

*Capt. M. H. Hester*  
*Det. Co. 6, 1st* Reg't Missouri *1st Mo.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *5*

Station *Hannibal Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *14* 100 for *Sept 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Exp. due for one m.*  
*Horse & Equipments Exp.*  
*Sept 1/64 to Jan 1/65*

Blank mark:

111. 1 S. M. Car | Mo.

John M. Miller  
Co. E, 1 S. M.  
Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Harrisburg Mo, Feb 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 76 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Dec

1864 to Jan 21/65.

Returned in service

Book mark: The 11th Mo. Cavalry

Rae Dolph

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Welker

Pr.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for  
loss of canteen 41¢

Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and equip-  
ments from Dec 1 to  
Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

66.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Walker

6  
172, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 4 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service  
at Jeff City since Oct 8/64

Book mark:

Paula H. H.

77.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Walker

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Emmett

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Welker

Mr.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 13.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service to Saline Co. Mo.

Since June 22/64

Pay line for use of horse  
& Equip'ts from Nov. to  
June 26/64

Book mark:

Randolph

101

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Walker

En

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough to  
Sullivan Co Mo since  
Apr 20/64

Pay due for use & wear  
of horse & equipments from  
Apr 20/64 to 30/64

Book mark:

Pandolf

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Warner

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
hire of horse & equipments  
for 1003 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Miller

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for John Miller, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
& hire of horse & equipts  
from Nov 15/63 to Dec 31  
'63

Book mark:

W. J. Tompkins  
Copyist.

*M.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Welner*

*Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Paul D. H.*

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Melker*

*Art*

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not mustered in service.*

Book mark:

(25a)

*J. A. Bond*

Copyist.

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Welker*

*Pat.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *not mustered  
because of blanks  
for proper muster  
in.*

Book mark:

*Lat Boyd*

*H*

*1 S. M. Cas*

**Mo.**

*John M. Keller*

*Pat.*, Co. *C*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf. Cas.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrington, Mo.*, *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Harrisonville, Mo.*

Period *during the war*  
*years*

Valuation of horse, \$ *No horse*  
*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Neither horse nor equipment*  
*sent*

Book mark:

*Keller*

*N* 1 S. M. Co. Mo.

*John M. Miller*  
1st Co., / Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Harrisonville, Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4, 1863.*

Where *Harrisonville, Mo.*

Period *During the War*  
Years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *To horse* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Within limits not*

*Premium paid*

Book mark:

*General Mitchell--1150 N. 181..*

*Belmont*

Welder John M

Co. A 1 Reg't 2nd

1 Inclosures.

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records           | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges            | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists        | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates   | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers        | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |
| E. of B. Ref. Bl. pa   |                      |

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *L. O.*

Claim No. *C. 978454*

*John M. Welker.*  
(Name.)

*Co. A., 1. Reg't Ma. S. M. Co.*

*Statement of Capt. Crandall's  
Co. A, Mo. Mil. (3 mos. service),  
requested.*

To ..... Div. ...., 191

For .....

*Reg. Orgn.  
Statement furnished of Capt.  
Crandall's Co. (A), R. C., Mo.  
S. S. &.*

Statement furnished *Jan. 14* 191 *4*

1876  
Wells, Edwin P.

Co. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers of n.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 8064469  | 2  | 32876877 |
| 2  | 8064585  | 3  | 36638146 |
| 3  | 8068323  | 4  |          |
| 4  | 8068462  | 5  |          |
| 5  | 8068558  | 6  |          |
| 6  | 8068650  | 7  |          |
| 7  | 8068740  | 8  |          |
| 8  | 8068813  | 9  |          |
| 9  | 8068899  | 10 |          |
| 10 | 8068968  | 11 |          |
| 11 | 8069033  | 12 |          |
| 12 | 8069039  | 13 |          |
| 13 | 8069143  | 14 |          |
| 14 | 8069221  | 15 |          |
| 15 | 8069316  | 16 |          |
| 16 | 8069401  | 17 |          |
| 17 | 8069486  | 18 |          |
| 18 | 8069570  | 19 |          |
| 19 | 8069643  | 20 |          |
| 20 | 8069721  | 21 |          |
| 21 | 8069826  | 22 |          |
| 22 | 8066202  | 23 |          |
| 23 | 8069906  | 24 |          |
| 24 | 8058903  | 25 |          |
| 25 | 32876556 |    |          |

Book Mark: 7156-a.v.d. 77  
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund S. Wells Jr.

~~Capt~~ <sup>1st</sup> Lt., Co. <sup>H</sup> 7, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

~~Capt~~ Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1862: Transf'd to Capt  
Wilkinson Co. 4 by order  
of Lt Col. Woolfolk Mich 18  
1862.

(Co. 7) again by transfer from  
Capt Wm A. Stillins Co. Mich 12.  
62.

June 1862: Absent sick at home  
since June 23/62.

Sept 1862: Absent without leave  
since Sept. 27/62.

Mich 1863: Absent without leave  
since Mich 25/63.

Apr 1863: Absent sick in Clin  
Co. Mo.

July 1863: Absent & escort of  
train to Sedalia since July  
26/63. (Corpl)

Mich 1864: Absent. (Bugler)

Feb. 1865: Loss: 70. Warrumbury

Book mark:

(over)

Kittson

APR. 20

36638145

1896.

*Mr. Dech. Expiration of  
service.*

W  
J P. Wells, Jr

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. B. 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years, height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born St. Charles, Mo. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Linn Co. Mo

By whom John P. Bigger, during the war  
term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service July 21 1865  
Hanniburg Mo

W. J. Wells

26 : 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edmund P. Wells

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born St Charles, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 14, 1862.

Where Illinois War in

By whom Thos B. Biggs term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into  
Service Feb 14, 62 at  
St Charles Mo. by Thos B. Biggs.

of Van Buren

*H. McCar* Mo.  
*Edwin Phillips*  
*Coq., Co. 7* Reg't Missouri *McCar*  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Feb. 18, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*, drawn since *Oct. 23* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Reimbursement of horse  
\$100.00. Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse Equip-  
ments from July 1, 1864 to  
Jan'y 5, 1865.*

Book mark:

*L. C. P. J. J. J.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 10, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry*

*to 1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry*

*Sept. 10, 1864*

*William J. Smith*

*Co. 1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry*

Book mark: *Smith*

YK

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmond P. Mills

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *received 100  
D. L. Car M. S. M. Chas  
M. L. by order of  
Col. M. L. H.*

Book mark: 1156 G 1377

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Smith*

*Bayler*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from the  
Co. for horse and  
equipment \$ 100.00  
Jan. 1st 1863  
Specimen of horse  
equipment of horse  
service. Total \$ 100.00  
Amount bought.*

Book mark:

N.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edwin P. Wells

Single, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due 161 for  
A. M. Starr \$100  
due for use & hire of  
priv horse & equipments from  
July 1 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Receipt

24 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Miller,

Payler, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for horse & equipments from July 1st/64 to Oct 31/64. Wounded in foot slightly at Mine Creek Kan. Oct 25

xAdded by Comdr's Order record book.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Dwyer,*  
*Butler, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See page 100  
for a list of his  
equipments and  
also a list of his  
property.*

Book mark:

**Mo.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *10/10/10*

**Book mark :** . . . . .

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Smith*

*Regt.* Co. F, 1 Regt Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Very low for use  
of Key to the line and  
equipment of horse  
and rider.*

Book mark:

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund P. Barker

Payler Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and equipment from  
Oct 31/63 to Feb 27/64

Book mark:

1/10/64

*Wm*

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Edwin P. Miller*

*Butler* Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for 100  
units of 100  
units of 100  
units of 100  
units of 100*

Book mark:

*Miller*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edmund C. Smith,*  
*Engr.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a good soldier  
and a good horseman.  
He is a good soldier  
and a good horseman.  
He is a good soldier  
and a good horseman.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st Reg't*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discontinued from service*

*Discontinued from service*  
*Discontinued from service*  
*Discontinued from service*  
*Discontinued from service*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

He was found to be  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S. Smith  
Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He is a good horse and is well taken care of.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Miller

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct and Nov, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted to service  
and paid for by the State

Book mark:

**1 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*11* *1000 1000 1000*

*Capt. J. D. Smith*  
*2nd*, Co. *H*, ' *Reg't 100th Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date Sept 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August 1862*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for service in Co. F, 1st Reg't*

*Missouri State Militia Cavalry*

*from August 1862 to*

*October 1862*

*for pay and expenses*

*for service in Co. F, 1st Reg't*

*Missouri State Militia Cavalry*

*from August 1862 to*

*October 1862*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

Copy

11 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward P. Davis  
2nd, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

2 Company Muster Roll  
for Feb. 9th & 10th, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Amputated S.  
from a W. W.  
North. W. W.

Book mark:.....

Henry J.  
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel S. Smith, Jr.*

*2d*, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Missouri* *Feb. 19*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb. 19*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 19*, 1862

Where *Missouri*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Draw mark:

Wells, Edmund P.

Reg. Co. F, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | 2 Med. Examination   |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*E. P. Wells*

*Private* Company *F*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *S.M. Mo. Cavalry*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not Stated*

*Oct 26-1864*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *E. P. Wells*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *F*, Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup>*  
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Missouri, S.M.*  
Place of casualty, *Not stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded, G. S.W. Left gunshot*

Date of casualty, *Oct 26-1 864*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

*List of Wounded in Hospital at Mound City Kansas  
Detached from Report signed S. B. Davis, Surgeon  
M.F. Vol. dated Nov 30 1864*

*Index 50 P. no. 77.*

*This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against Rebel  
General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864*

*J. J. Davidson*  
*7-11-78*

Clerk.

A. G. O.  
April 1/88.

Accepted as referring  
to Edmund P. Wells,  
Ft. Missouri S. M. Camp.

  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

D. T. M. 

See endorsement.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

  
Edmund P. Wells.

Bugler Company "F"  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers, at the battle of Independence,

Missouri, October 21-25, 1864.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Longfellow  
are  
Edmund T. Wells,  
+ C — P. Wells,  
if 1 Mo. S.M. Car.  
identical? Keep  
at 25/64. Scott  
u.

2000 sev.  
inch. 20/31/  
Mr. Scott.

They appear to  
be identical.

B.H.P.  
3.30.83

See index.

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *E. P. Wells.*  
Rank, *Bugler*, Company *H*, Regiment. *1st*  
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo. S. M.*  
Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded (right foot)*

Date of casualty. *October 21-25, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,

Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Little Rock, Vol. 4, Sept of the Missouri, Sept 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.*  
*x Regt. M. I. for Col: 64. 2 hours (Capt. E. P. Wells*  
*wounded severely in Battle Little Rock. Oct. 25/64.*  
*J. S.*

*U. S. Army Index 50 # 42.*

*Samuel Armstrong*  
*9-26-76*  
*Clerk.*

1877 Francis M.  
Wells, Francis

Co L, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers 1877.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8078362  | 26 |
| 2  | 8078459  | 27 |
| 3  | 8078563  | 28 |
| 4  | 8078660  | 29 |
| 5  | 8078758  | 30 |
| 6  | 8078860  | 31 |
| 7  | 8080024  | 32 |
| 8  | 32877469 | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-a. 83. 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

*N* | *1* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Francis Wells*

, Co. *L*, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Morgan Co. Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan. 21*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Albin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Disch'd for disability*  
*Dec. 30/62.*

*Nichol*

78

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Wells  
Priv., Co. L 4 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hamensburg, Mo. Dec. 19, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for  
inability Dec. 30,  
1862 at Salisbury  
Mo. by order of Gen  
Curtis.

Book mark

che 756 A, 490, & B. 77

(361)

J. M. Jackson

4 copyist.

*N*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis M. Wells*  
Sgt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *November Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *"Discharged and  
final statement given"  
Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 62 Pay due  
for horse & equip from  
Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 62.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*F. H. Hunter*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Wells  
Lieut., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Undetached  
Service. Private.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

*W* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Francis W. W. W.*  
*Plt*, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 *1 horse*

*Private*  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>100</sup> *100*

Remarks: *Co. detached & service*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*W. Francis Miller*  
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

*E. H. Hunter*

Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

<sup>2</sup>  
Francis Wills

Put, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 15 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*E. W. Hunter*

(256)

Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Wells

Plt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1862.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 115.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7150 A 37.

E. J. Hunter

Wells, Francis  
Corps Co. 2, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav  
Regt

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

1133 6112  
6521  
6517

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

126

for endorsement  
Francis Nettie  
a Corporal of Co. Johnsons Battery  
attached to 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't of Col. M. M.  
Approved *Wm. M. Miles*  
*Wm. M. Miles*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the ~~Mississippi~~ *Missouri*

St. Louis, December 25<sup>th</sup> 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *Wm. H. T. Walker*

*W. H. T. Walker*  
A - Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

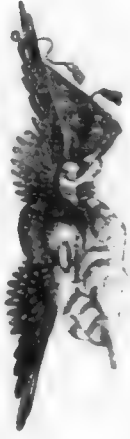
186

*(C of the A. G. Office)*

*I. J. C. King*  
*This company was attached*  
*to 1st Cavalry Reg't Mo. in 1863*  
*and designated Co. "L"*  
*Chas. B. King*

RECEIVED  
DEC 29 1862  
ADJ. G.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES!



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Corporal* *Frances Wells* of Captain *Ames*, *B*  
*Company*, [ *13* ], of the *Artillery* *Regiment of United States*  
*Major* *Allen*, was enlisted by *at St Joseph, Mo.*  
*Mustang* *Regiment of* *in 1862*, to serve *War* *years*; he was born  
on the *twenty-first* day of *January*, *1837*, is *twenty five*  
in *Morgan County* in the State of *Illinois*, *is twenty five*  
years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *Dark* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *two* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
*Army Reg.*)

*The* *former* *aid* *Corporal* *Frances Wells* is  
*laboring under some inwardly disease*  
*originated from exposure in the field*

STATION: *Palmyra Mo*

DATE: *17th* December *1862*

*Alex McManen*  
*1st* *Lieut* *Commanding Company* *Ditcher*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Frances Wells*, of  
*Captain H. H. Wells*'s *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
in view of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 280; also, par. 1338, p. 403, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Account of the softening of the vital incapacity*  
*under the heat & constantly too far debilitated to render*  
*the military service. In my judgment this disability was*  
*due prior to entering the military service*

*Dec 19th* DISCHARGED this *17th* day of *December* *1862*, at *Palmyra Mo*  
*W. C. Dickinson* *Surgeon* *U. S. A.*

*W. C. Dickinson*  
*1st* *Lieut* *Commanding the Post*

NOTE. - When a probable case for pension, special notice must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE. - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*Frances Wells* *County - Buchanan State - Mo*

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1878  
Wells, George  
Co. 1, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Personal papers  
Corporal Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8078293 | 26 |
| 2  | 8078382 | 27 |
| 3  | 8078482 | 28 |
| 4  | 8078584 | 29 |
| 5  | 8078684 | 30 |
| 6  | 8078859 | 31 |
| 7  | 8079984 | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-A, 20, 77  
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Wells*  
*Eighth*

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Hannenburg, Mo. March 9, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *I discharged for*

*disability at Hann.*

*Dec 29, 1862, by*

*orders of Gen. Curtis*

Book mark *Re 2364. AGO. CB. 77*

*W. Jackson*  
C. S. 1st.

20 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Miller  
Sgt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and  
final statement given  
Dec 29th 62. Paid due  
for Horse & Equip from  
Sept 1st 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State  
Cavalry.

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Wells

Sgt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Private Wells

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Wheeler

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Mills*

*Sgt.*, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 *1 horse*

*Private*  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 *40*, 100

Remarks:

*On detached ser-  
vice. Paid for from  
date of enlistment*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunt*

(258)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

George Hells

Sgt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May - June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Changed from  
Capt to Sgt May  
23, 1862. Pay due  
from date of promo-  
tion

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Wells  
Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Appointed March 16.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(856)

E. H. Neunter  
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Miller*

*Capt.* Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Joseph, Mo. Mar 15, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Mar 15, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 1862

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *91* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Record - 1862 to 1863*

*E. H. Hunter*

Wells, George  
Sgt., Co. 2, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

- |                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Ad. 6108  
M121 1863/12/25

Ad. 6108  
M121 1863/12/25

Ad. 6108  
M121 1863/12/25

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

125

See endorsement

George Wells a  
Sergeant & Capt. Johnson  
a. Seargent & Capt. Johnson  
a. Seargent & Capt. Johnson

Dup. Sec. Pa. Office

Dec 24/63

Approved  
Wm. D. Miles

Major  
Wm. D. Miles

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri

St. Louis December 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

To be discharged

By order of Major Genl Curtis

Wm. D. Miles

Capt. 24<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1862, Vol. 1, 1862

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

Dec 24/63

WITH  
AND DIRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Johnson Cavalry* *George Wells* Sergt. of Captain *Horace B.*  
Company, *unattached* of the *Artillery* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *William Allen* of  
the *St. Joseph* Missouri  
Regiment at

on the *Twenty first* day of *January* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Morgan* in the State of *Illinois* is *Twenty two*

inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes

*Comd. Gen. Land Office case completed Oct. 17-92.*

hen enlisted a *Farmer* During the last

*90* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 369, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

*Wells first Received Injury by being*  
*horse at Kansas City Missouri*  
*about the 25<sup>th</sup> of August 1862*  
*the* *Lieut Wm. C. Wall*  
*1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Wells* of  
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 369, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *Variacoele of the Left*

*Spermatocoele cord, Palliative treatment has been employed for*  
*over Three months and the man is still unfit for duty*  
*a sore up affects the whole side affected, great tenderness*  
*still remaining in the Varix*

*J. S. Thorne*  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty first* day of *December* 1862 at *Independence Mo*

*J. S. Thorne* *Cal 5* *Can 10 2 21* Commanding the Post.

Note 1. When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*From* *Sarah* *County* *Andrew* *State* *Missouri*

(DUPLICATES.)

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Johnson Cavalry* *George Wells* Sergt. of Captain *Horace B.*  
Company, (unattached) of the *Artillery* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *William Allison* of

the *St Joseph Missouri* Regiment of

on the *Twenty first* day of *January* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born

in *Morgan* in the State of *Illinois* is *Twenty two*

years of age, *Six* feet " inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes

*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *90* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

*Said Sergt. George Wells first Received Injury by being thrown from his horse at Kansas City Missouri while on duty on or about the 25th day of August 1862*

STATION: *Independence Mo*

DATE: *December 4 9 - 1862*

*Lieut Wm. C. Will*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Wells* of  
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *Varicella of the Left*

*Spinal cord, Palliative treatment has been employed for over three months and the man is still unfit for duty a severe attack of the whole side affected, great tenderness still remaining in the back*

*J. S. Thorne*  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty ninth* day of *December* 1862 at *Independence Mo*

*J. S. Thorne* *Cal s. Cameron* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Savannah* County—*Andrew* State—*Missouri*

(DUPLICATES.)

1879  
Wells, William J.

Cod. #1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Personal papers L. A. A.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |   |
|----|----------------|---|
| 1  | 8064468        | " |
| 2  | 8064384        | " |
| 3  | 8068162        | " |
| 4  | 8068249        | " |
| 5  | 8068287        | " |
| 6  | 8068483        | " |
| 7  | 8068578        | " |
| 8  | 8068670        | " |
| 9  | 8068812        | " |
| 10 | 8068900        | " |
| 11 | 8068969        | " |
| 12 | 8069076        | " |
| 13 | 8069122        | " |
| 14 | 8069208        | " |
| 15 | 8069294        | " |
| 16 | 8069379        | " |
| 17 | 8069463        | " |
| 18 | 8069548        | " |
| 19 | 8066204        | " |
| 20 | 8067852        | " |
| 21 | 8038717        | " |
| 22 | Wells-374-1879 | " |
| 23 |                | " |
| 24 |                | " |
| 25 |                | " |

2nd Ser., 7156-C. 80, 7-1-1878-17  
General Notation-7156 A. 1877.

See also

St | 1 Sm. Cav. Mo

St<sup>un</sup> J. Wells

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Sm. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Dec - 374 - 70

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 19, 1871.

"Horses and equipments captured  
by Guerrillas May 25, 1864,  
near Wellington, Mo."

C. P. Zappone

*W* | *Sm. Cu.* | **Mo.**

*William J. Keller*

*At. Co. 1* Reg't Missouri *Sm. Cu.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Killed by Guerrillas*  
*near Wellington, Mo.,*  
*May 25, 1864,*

Book mark: *See Vol 374 1870*

*W. H. Ragan*  
Clerk

Dr. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Miller  
Priv., Co. 7 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Massachusetts, Mo., 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
from C. Co. 1st M.S. M. Co.

March 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Killed by guerrillas  
near Mattington, Mo.

May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Book mark: In relation to  
(over)

Hastie

MAR. 16

8069882

01891\*

horses purchased by the  
government see 7156  
a. a.g. (E.B.) 1877.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wells  
Enr, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. 4th, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co  
D 1 Mo. S. M. Cavalry  
12/62, by order of Col  
Sol Woolfolk

Book mark: 7152.21877

Pomeroy

Dr. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Wells,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use  
and risk of Pvt. horse &  
equipments from  
Sept 29/64 to May 25/64,  
killed by guerrillas  
near Wellington, Mo.,  
May 25/64.

Book mark

Oct 19/71 Ser No - 374 1870

Hastie.

*W.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Wells,*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and rider's horse & equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64.*

Book mark:

*Hastie*

M. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Wells,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of Priv. horse and  
equipments from  
Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64

Book mark:

*Dr.* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William J. Wells,*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2nd Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of Pvt. horse &  
horse equipments from  
Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.*

*Absent on detached  
service, Warrensburg,  
Mo., from Dec. 30/63*

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Wells*

*Dr.* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William J. Wells,*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of Pvt horse  
and equipments from  
June 30/63 to Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark:

*Hastie*

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Wells

Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of  
private horse and equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 31/62

Book mark:

N. K. Russell

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Wells

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of  
private horse and equipments from  
June 10 to June 30/63

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Wells

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in small pox Hospital  
at this Post Has no horse

Book mark:

W J Wells

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Mills

Com., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished and owned his horse and horse equipments from Aug. 31 to Dec 1/62.

William J. Mills, Bugler, died on the 28 Sept 62 about from his Company at Lexington Mo. and remained away until Nov. 12, 62 for which he forfeits his pay for the time of his absence and in addition he pays \$25 and is returned to the ranks.

Book mark:

N H Merrill

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Wells

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sickened and moved his horse & horse equipments from Aug 21 to Dec 21 per William J. Wells Register di in the 22 of Sept 62 desert from his Company at Lexington Mo. and remained away until Nov 18 62 for which he forfeits his pay for the time of his absence and in addition to pay \$ 25, and is reduced to the ranks. By order of the Court Martial & do on roll.

Book mark:

W J. Merrill

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Wells*

*Bayler*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and carried his horse and  
horse equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31/62  
Absent at home in Union Co. Mo. without  
leave from Sept 22/62*

Book mark:

*W. H. Merrill*

24

10. m. can

no

William J. Wells

Reg't., Co. E., 1 Reg't. 10. m. can.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dates Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Wells

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Wells*

*Musician*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Merrill*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Wells*

*Wells*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on leave from June*

*23.62 to June 24*

*Without leave from June 26*

*Horse brought into service Apr 9/62*

*Horse never rec'd any pay for the use and*  
*cost of horse*

Book mark:

*W H Merrill*

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Mills*

*Mills*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 12 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent from the 10<sup>th</sup> of April*  
*sick on leave at home*

Book mark:.....

*N. H. Merrill*

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Wells*

*2<sup>nd</sup> miss* Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Leachville*, *March 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 19*, 1862.

Where *Linneus*

Period, *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 Horse not appraised*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W J Wells*

*W* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William J. Wells*

*Pri.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Feb 19 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to B.*  
*G. by order of B. Col.*  
*Woolfolk, Mich 12, 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*Henry J.*

*W* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William J. Mills*  
*Co.*, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Miner with J. W. Feb 19, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 19, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 19*, 1862

Where *Linneus*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

**General Notation—7156 A. 1877.**

*Henry J. Mills*

Wells, William J.  
P. Co. F 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dep. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pres. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

ORIGINAL

TO BE KEPT TO FORM A RECORD OF THE SERVICE OF THE REGIMENT TO PREVENT THE

TO BE KEPT TO FORM A RECORD OF THE SERVICE OF THE REGIMENT TO PREVENT THE

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

at  
Amos, Vermont R118  
off Mr. J. Wells,  
Co. "H" 1st Reg. N.Y. Inf.  
Died May 25, 1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUN 9 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *William J. Wells* late  
of Captain *Geo. B. Moore's* Company (F) of the *First* Regiment of *Cal* M. S. M.  
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Jefferson County*, State  
of *Illinois*, aged *28* years; *5* feet *9* inches high: *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation a *Farmer* having joined the company on its original organization  
at *Siemens Missouri*, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at *Siemens Mo.* on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 1862, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by *Geo. B. Moore*, at *Siemens Missouri*  
on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 1862, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of *during the war in Missouri*; and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in *Missouri*, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of *25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864* when he was killed *Garrison*

The said *William J. Wells* was last paid by Paymaster  
*Oray Ponder* to include the *29* day of *February* 1864, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,)  
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for travelling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are  
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \_\_\_\_\_  
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. 100

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for travelling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from *Capt Geo B Moore* \$ *2.06*  
and for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for travelling to his place of enrolment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 186  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Squire, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.  
GIVEN in duplicate, *For the Field*, this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1864,  
*Geo B Moore Capt*

*Co. F 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.* Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his  
company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to  
the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge; and should also present his discharge to  
the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his  
voucher the duplicate certificate.

Camp in the Sierra Lafayette Co. Mo.  
May 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Col

I have the honor to make the following report of the death of William J. Wells Post Co. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Cav M.S.M. On the 25<sup>th</sup> inst I sent Corp<sup>l</sup> Duffield with seven men to Lexington Mo. for the purpose of getting their horses shod. On their way there more men joined them at Wellington.

After getting their horses shod they started for Wellington Wells Stevenson & Mac being some distance in advance. When about three miles above Lexington they were fired <sup>upon</sup> from the Bluffs by a party of guerrillas numbering twelve or fourteen. Stevenson and Wells started for Wellington. Mac turned back towards Lexington. The guerrillas pursued them the boys would turn in the road and shoot back which would partially check them.

Stevenson remarked to Wells that unless they left the road they would be taken in. Wells paid no attention to what he said. Stevenson then took to the brush. And the guerrillas kept on after Wells. They shot him three times the last time they put the pistol to the side of his head. This was within thirty yards of

the boy Jerry. The guerrillas had not  
time to strip him of his clothes as  
the other boys was coming up as  
fast as possible. The guerrillas then  
took the trail of Sherrison's horse  
Horseman in looking back to see if they  
was pursuing him his horse ran under  
a limb and pulled him off. Sherrison  
ran a short distance and hid in a  
tree top. He says that they passed within  
a hundred ~~feet~~ of him. He says he  
remained there until about 9 o'clock  
when he started for Wellington.

I am very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt

To  
Col Geo McJannet  
Lt Col Geo McJannet  
Capt Geo McJannet  
Major Geo McJannet  
Lieut Geo McJannet  
Ensign Geo McJannet  
Hennetwing Mrs.

**INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS**

OF

*William J. Wells Private*

*1st of Company (F) 1st*

*Regiment of Cav. In 1st who died*

*near Lafayette Co. Mo.*

*the 28th day of May 1864*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain James B. Harris Private William J. Harris late of  
 Regiment 1st Cavalry Company (F) of the 1st  
Illinois He was enlisted by John B. Biggers  
 on the 19 day of February 1864  
 to serve during the war years; he was born in Jefferson County  
 in the State of Illinois is 28 years of age,  
5 feet 9 inches high, light complexion, gray eyes,  
single and his occupation when enlisted a Farmer  
only - Missouri  
day of May 1864  
lost by guerrillas.

From case 524, 591, from July 17-81

### INVENTORY.

| ARTICLE | No. | Forage Cap | Great Coat | Uniform C | Uniform J | Flannel B | Stable Fro | Paillasse O | pr. Trowsers | pr. Flannel Drawers | pr. Cotton Drawers | Flannel Shirt | Cotton Shirt | pr. Boots | pr. Shoes | pr. Socks | Blanket | \$ | \$ |
|---------|-----|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|----|----|
|         | 1   | 1          | 1          | 1         | 1         |           |            |             | 1            | 2                   | 2                  |               |              | 1         |           | 3         | 2       |    |    |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of William J. Harris  
deceased, and are in  
possession of his Father  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

In the Field  
May 27<sup>th</sup> 1864 James B. Harris Capt  
Co F 1st Cav. Ill.

Note 1. - The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 9th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 Note 2. - With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain Wm. J. Kelly, Private, late of  
Co. B. 1st Company (A.) of the 1st  
Regiment Inf. was enlisted by Thos. B. Biggers  
Missouri No. on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of February 1862  
 to serve during the war in the years; he was born in Jefferson County  
 in the State of Illinois is 38 years of age,  
5<sup>ft</sup> feet 9 inches high, light complexion, gray eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer  
 died in Sageyette County - Missouri  
 the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862  
 Cause of Death, Pistol shot by guerrillas.

|                | ARTICLES.           | Hat.<br>Cap. |
|----------------|---------------------|--------------|
| /              | Forage Cap.         |              |
| /              | Great Coat.         |              |
|                | Uniform Coat.       |              |
| /              | Uniform Jacket.     |              |
| /              | Fannel Back Coat.   |              |
|                |                     |              |
|                | Stable Frock.       |              |
|                | Paique Overall.     |              |
| /              | pr. Trowsers.       |              |
|                |                     |              |
| 2              | pr. Fannel Drawers. |              |
|                | pr. Cotton Drawers. |              |
| 2              | Fannel Shirts.      |              |
|                | Cotton Shirts.      |              |
| /              | pr. Boots.          |              |
|                | pr. Shoes.          |              |
| 3              | pr. Books.          |              |
| 2              | Blankets.           |              |
|                |                     |              |
|                |                     |              |
|                |                     |              |
|                |                     |              |
| Syds.          | \$                  |              |
| Bank<br>Notes. | \$                  |              |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of William  
J. Hill deceased, and are in  
possession of his Brother  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

On the Field } James B. Lowe Capt  
May 27<sup>th</sup> 1864 } Co. F 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Md. I. M.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 96th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commanders, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2. — With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1880  
Weese James C

COH. B. , 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |         |
|----|-----------|----|---------|
| 1  |           | 25 |         |
| 2  | See Weese | 26 | James C |
| 3  |           | 27 |         |
| 4  |           | 28 |         |
| 5  |           | 29 |         |
| 6  |           | 30 |         |
| 7  |           | 31 |         |
| 8  |           | 32 |         |
| 9  |           | 33 |         |
| 10 |           | 34 |         |
| 11 |           | 35 |         |
| 12 |           | 36 |         |
| 13 |           | 37 |         |
| 14 |           | 38 |         |
| 15 |           | 39 |         |
| 16 |           | 40 |         |
| 17 |           | 41 |         |
| 18 |           | 42 |         |
| 19 |           | 43 |         |
| 20 |           | 44 |         |
| 21 |           | 45 |         |
| 22 |           | 46 |         |
| 23 |           | 47 |         |
| 24 |           | 48 |         |
| 25 |           | 49 |         |
| 26 |           | 50 |         |

Book Mark:

See also

1881  
West Enoch A.

Coal, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8064404  | 26 |
| 2  | 8064457  | 27 |
| 3  | 8064611  | 28 |
| 4  | 8064710  | 29 |
| 5  | 8064806  | 30 |
| 6  | 8064967  | 31 |
| 7  | 8065049  | 32 |
| 8  | 8066114  | 33 |
| 9  | 32876491 | 34 |
| 10 | 36638080 | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156. CA- & B, 77  
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Epoch W West  
Co. 2 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Manassasburg, Mo. Nov 1 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to

Aug 31 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks

Reverted to 2/2/72  
Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

7156 Q 1877

(361)

Forrest

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Enoch W. West*

*Capt. A*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct. 1862: Deputed Oct. 5. 62  
Lexington. Taking horse  
& equipments.*

Book mark :

*Kittson*

[546]

Copyist.

77.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch W. West

Co. D,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Shelby Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B. Biggs; term 3 mo. y'rs.

Remarks Promoted 8<sup>th</sup> Corp'l

Feb 19 1862

Discharged from Lexington

Mo. 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct. 1862.

Van Vranken

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Samuel Smith*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32.75* for *Arrears*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at  
at Lexington Mo. the  
the horse & horse equip-  
ments. Arrears & interest  
paid.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles H. Hall*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 1* to *Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged at Lexington  
for not continuing  
service horse equipments  
blowpipe & knife  
revolver & cartridge  
missile in hand*

Book mark:.....

*1st I.M. Co. Mo.*

*Green W. West*  
*1st Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. I.M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *25*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thompson, J.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Enoch Barber*  
*Corp.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 9 Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lost his company horse & equipment to the Regt. & is in the hospital & will not return to the Regt.*

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Enoch H. Hark*

*Corp.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered this man have  
his equipments from March  
1862. They are for his  
risk of same from that  
date. Indebted to the  
U.S. for set of equipments  
Reg. stand. \$32.50.*

Book mark:

*Henry J.*

*1* S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frank W. Hunt*  
Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 19 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred  
into the ser-  
vice Feb. 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Henry J. Hunt*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*W*  
*Enoch N. Post*

*Capt.*, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Minimille Mo. Feb. 19, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 19, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 1862

Where *Minimille*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--*7156 A. 1871.*

*Wm. J. ...*

1882

West Jesse C.

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8064 364 | 26 |
| 2  | 8064 690 | 27 |
| 3  | 8064 778 | 28 |
| 4  | 8064 877 | 29 |
| 5  | 8064 963 | 30 |
| 6  | 8065 037 | 31 |
| 7  | 8065 119 | 32 |
| 8  | 8065 184 | 33 |
| 9  | 8065 250 | 34 |
| 10 | 8065 319 | 35 |
| 11 | 8065 405 | 36 |
| 12 | 8065 493 | 37 |
| 13 | 8065 584 | 38 |
| 14 | 8065 673 | 39 |
| 15 | 8065 762 | 40 |
| 16 | 8065 847 | 41 |
| 17 | 8065 928 | 42 |
| 18 | 8066 012 | 43 |
| 19 | 8066 073 | 44 |
| 20 | 8066 187 | 45 |
| 21 | 8066 262 | 46 |
| 22 | 8068 976 | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A. 6B. 77  
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

*Wm. Cav.* | **Mo.**  
*Jesse O. West*  
*Pt. D, 1* Reg't Missouri *Wm. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Charrensburg, Mo. Mch. 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Mch. 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since *\$48<sup>28</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*  
*\$115<sup>00</sup>, of horse Equipments,*  
*\$15<sup>00</sup>. Pay due West for*  
*1 Canteen and one Haversack*  
*67 cents. Pay due for use*  
*& rent of horse & horse*  
*over*

Book mark:

*Q. 18*

*W. F. Fagan*

MAR. 16

8058976

1891\*

Equipments from June  
30, 1864 to Sept. 23, 1864  
Clothing last settled  
Feby 29, 1864. Joined  
by transfer from Co. F.  
1 Cav. M.S.M. March 12,  
1862, by order of Lt. Col.  
Woolfolk, of which no  
written record exists.  
all so joined accounted  
for on this roll.  
Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse A West  
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Dec 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Since last settlement Feb 29/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

\* Ret'd from service  
Remarks: Discharge of Honor

\$115.00. Equipments \$15.00

Pay due for use of horse of

Honor, & for new equipments

from June 30 to Sept 25/64

Due the 1st for 1 horse

Book mark: 7152 A 1877

\* ~~used to be paid~~

MAR. 16

8066263

n1891\*

N1 Haversack, 67.  
joined by transfer  
from Geo. D. Harnon  
in check 12/62. by  
order of Geo. Harnon

W 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jessie O West  
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrsburg, Mo. Dec 1 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ .100

Due soldier \$ .100; due U. S. \$ .100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ .100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ .100

Bounty paid \$ .100; due \$ .100

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
from Co. H. 1st Mo. Cavalry  
Dec 12/62. Mustered out  
on expiration of term.  
+ Entire entry cancelled  
by line drawn through it

Book mark: 7156 A 1877

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *67* *100* for *Carriage*

*& harness*

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*use of horse & harness*  
*& horse equipments from*  
*June 20. 64 to Sept 20. 64.*

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse D. West

Priv

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks: Hqs pay due for use  
and risk of horse and horse  
Equipments from June 30/64 to  
Sept 25/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

77 | 1. 11. 60 | Mo.

*James H. Hays*  
Co. 8, 1 Reg't Missouri *11th*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. Oct*, 186*16*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* 100

Remarks: *See list of animals  
Sept. 11. 1861. Hays  
Co. 8, 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

*W* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Esse C West*  
Snr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *21* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 26/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forrest*  
*Corr*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse O West  
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

110<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

10<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse  
equipments from April 15  
to June 30/64

Book mark:

Fiorrest

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse O West  
Priv Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Moche & Apne*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb'y 29 to April 29/64*

Book mark:

*Forrester*  
*Copyist*

*W* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James C West*  
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110.00*<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30.00*<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Furnished and owned horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 '63 to Feb'y 29 '64*

Book mark:

*Forrest*

*W* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James O West*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 16 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *31*<sup>*50*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

*Correct*  
(Copy)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. West*  
*Dr.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *96* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*use & risk of*  
*horse & harness*  
*equipped from June*  
*30/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark: .....

*61* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Jesse C. West*  
*Pl*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*use & use of*  
*horse & horse*  
*equipment from June*  
*30/63 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Smith*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Thurs 9 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Also pay him money  
I wish to have these  
equipments from May 1, 63  
to June 30, 63.*

Book mark:

*Stringer*  
Copyist.

11 | 13 Mo. | **Mo.**

11 | 13 Mo. | 11

11, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri 11

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 11, 1861.

Present or absent 11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 11

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 11

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

Book mark: 11

W. J. Smith Mo.

James C. Smith  
Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Supplied & used  
his horse & team  
from Oct 9, 1862 to Feb 28  
1863. Pay the horse  
& risk Adams in that  
time.

Book mark:

W. J. Smith  
Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James A. West*

*Pi*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32 40* for *Horse equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & used  
Horse & horse equipments  
from Nov. 18/62 to Dec. 31/62.  
No due for use & risk  
to name from date of  
enlistment.*

Book mark:

*Mowry J.*

*Mo* | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John A. Pitt*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *50* 100 for *horse equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Limited and animal*  
*in the field & horse*  
*equipment from Gov.*  
*to be \$3.02*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

*W. H. C. Co.*

*James C. West*  
*Co. 2d, Regt. 1st. Cal.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*for* *Co. 2d*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks *Lieut in Corp.*  
*at this Post.*

Book mark:

*Thompson*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. West*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. West*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned his own horse & equip. over to the Co. in the presence of the adjutant & others on that date.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Smith is now  
having a commission  
from Feb 22/62. Pay  
roll for Dec & 1862  
is being sent to  
the adjutant at  
the U.S. for all equipments  
then estimated \$52.40*

Book mark:

*1* S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. West*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

*2* Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 19 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went into the service Feb. 22, 1862.*

*Enlisted in the 1st Mo. Cav. Reg't, Feb. 22, 1862, by Maj. Cox.*

*Enrolled Feb 28-62 Vincennes Mo. up Mar 12-62. Sacked & paid*  
Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1871.

1883  
West John C.  
Co. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

2nd Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8077239 | 26 |
| 2  | 8077316 | 27 |
| 3  | 8077353 | 28 |
| 4  | 8077482 | 29 |
| 5  | 8077571 | 30 |
| 6  | 8077656 | 31 |
| 7  | 8077737 | 32 |
| 8  | 8077814 | 33 |
| 9  | 8077872 | 34 |
| 10 | 8077933 | 35 |
| 11 | 8077989 | 36 |
| 12 | 8078039 | 37 |
| 13 | 8078146 | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

41

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. West*  
Sgt., Co. *M* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 21st Mo. July 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 12, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

*2141*  
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*56 63*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged at home 110 day*

*due for use & risk of horse*

*and horse equipment*

*from June 20th to 1st July 1865*

*2nd Sgt. Company*

*Station at Company*

Book mark:

*Deca*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. West*

*25th*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I crase pay*

*due from 30th*

*June to Oct 1865*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*True*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. West

29th, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay  
due from June  
20th to Jan 1st  
1865.

Book mark:

West

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. West*

*254*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov. 1st Dec. 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*He was pay  
due from 3<sup>rd</sup> to  
31<sup>st</sup>  
Dec 64.*

*By C. E. Doughty*

Book mark:

*Steele*

*M*

**1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

*John C. West*  
.....  
*Sgt.*....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$**.....**100** for .....

**Due Gov't, \$**.....**100** for .....

**Valuation of horse, \$***100*.....**100**

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$**.....**100**

**Remarks:**.....

**Book mark:**.....

*Recd.*

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 21st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

**Remarks:** .....

Book mark : .....

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Hunt

22nd, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> to Oct 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

John W. Hunt

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. West*

*2300*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Short hunched & good riding animal at \$100. June 15/64 up to that date his horse was valued at \$65.00*

Book mark:

77-

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John E. West*

*2nd Lt.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thomas*

*W.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. West*

*Capt.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec.*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Say due for use  
and care of horse & horse  
equipments from Oct 21<sup>st</sup> '63  
to Dec 31<sup>st</sup> '63*

Book mark: *2*

*W. C. Houston*

2/11 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. West

2/11 Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*97* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John B. Smith*

*25th*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 22<sup>nd</sup> to 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Appointed 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut*

*Aug 22<sup>nd</sup> to 24<sup>th</sup> May 1863*

*for horse & equipments - horse*

*from 22<sup>nd</sup> to Aug 24<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

*1* S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Clark*  
*2nd Reg't*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 22*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 22*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *4* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

1884  
Wheeler, Greenburg  
Co. B. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers 1.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 805-8300 | 26 |
| 2  | 805-8226 | 27 |
| 3  | 8067470  | 28 |
| 4  | 8067558  | 29 |
| 5  | 8067644  | 30 |
| 6  | 8067729  | 31 |
| 7  | 8067810  | 32 |
| 8  | 8067886  | 33 |
| 9  | 8067964  | 34 |
| 10 | 8068039  | 35 |
| 11 | 8080363  | 36 |
| 12 | 805-8625 | 37 |
| 13 | 8080466  | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Greenberg Wheeler  
Pls. { Co. B Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 12, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79 19 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse  
\$100. Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipments from June  
30/64 to Dec. 31/64. Discharged  
for disability May 23 1865

Book mark:

Discharged May 23/65  
(over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8080466

1891

Pleasant Hill, Mo.

---

at Warrensburg, Mo.  
by reason of Infipient  
Tuberculosis of the  
Lungs.

*Det. - Vmo. S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

*Greenbury Schreder*  
*Consolidated Det.*  
*Batt. Co. B., 1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Pleasant Hill Mo, May 14 1865.*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*H* | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**  
*Greenberry Menden*

*Pat.* { **Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,**  
**1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\***

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipments from Jan.  
1st to Dec. 31/64.*

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: .....

(255)

*Montague*  
*Capt.*

*H* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Y. Century Wheeler*  
*Plt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186*3*

Where *Albany Mo.* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Greenbury Wheeler  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863\*

Where Albany Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: From present muster roll  
from June 30/64 to  
Dec 31/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(354e)

Horseman  
(copy)

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Exceunberry Wheeler

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.\*

Where Albany Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent since Oct 12/64

Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.  
C. H. H.

*W* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Greenberry Wheeler*  
*Det*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Albany Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Horse pay due from*  
*June 29/64 to Aug 31/64*

••• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*W* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Greenbury Wheeler*  
*Pt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 1863.\*

Where *Albany Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*  
*Nov 12/63 to June 30/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*W. D. Kelly*  
App'd

*W* 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Greenbury Wheeler*  
...*Det.*..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 9 April*..., 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*..., 186*3*.\*

Where *Albany Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*

*Nov 12/63 To April 30/64*

*Absent in pursuit of Insured*

*Hound since April 28/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Greenbury Wheeler*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 1863.\*

Where *Albany Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* 100

Remarks: *Company due from*  
*Nov 1-1863 to Feb 29, 64*  
*Not mustered into service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Greenbury Wheeler

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.\*

Where Albany Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from  
Nov 12/63 to Dec 31/63  
Horse not appraised

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.  
C. H. H. H.

*11* | *1 S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Greenbury Wheeler*

*2nd*, Co. *E*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Stannenburg Mo., June 28, 1864.*

Muster-in to date *June 28, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 12*, 186*2*.

Where .....

Period *During the war*  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*<sup>*00*</sup>

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Albany, Mo.* **Mo.**

*Albany, Mo.*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

*March 22, 1864.*

Where born *Albany, Mo.*

Age *39* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 2, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Albany, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 22, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Shannonburg*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled 21 Aug. 1st Mo.*

*Albany, Mo.*

Book mark:

**General Notation—7156 A. 1871.**

Wheeler Greenberry  
P. Co. 1  
Mo. S. M. Cav.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Enclosures.         |
| Burial Records               | Final Statements    |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs           |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Certificates   |
| Descriptive Lists            | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Discharge Certificates       | Orders              |
|                              | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

AGL

W. 133. Henderson Sept 11 1865

OK. 26.

copy 22:7  
grm

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

1241  
369

Greenbury, Wheeler  
a Private Co. B 1st  
Det 1st Reg't of Me. H. M.

APPROVED

In F. Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Henderson Dept of the Interior  
St Louis Mo May 6th 1865  
To be Discharged  
By order of  
May Genl Dodge

W. J. Swann

Asst Surg Genl

Adjutant General's Office,

May. 31. 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

"Henderson Dept of the Interior May 6th 1865"

65

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Greenbury Wheeler, of Captain Henry A. Perry Company, ("B") of the 1st Regt 1st Regiment of the United States was enlisted by Sergeant Beasley of the 1st Regt of Mo. Inf. at Albany Missouri on the 14th day of November, 1863, to serve three years; he was born in New York in the State of Delaware, 18 years of age, five feet ten inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\* Said soldier is afflicted with weakness of the Breast & Back, greatly caused by exposure while in the line of duty.

STATION: Warrensburg Mo  
DATE: April 28th 1865

Wm F. Robinson 1st Lt  
1st Regt Mo. Inf.  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Greenbury Wheeler a private of Captain Henry A. Perry Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Incipient Tuberculosis, Spinal Irritation, and general debility, produced by exposure in the field, and as the result of a stomachic diathesis.  
The degree of disability amounts to one half.

A. W. Rees a Surgeon U.S.A.  
In Charge Post Hospital Warrensburg Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 14th day of May, 1865, at Warrensburg Missouri

James R. Fulkerson  
Capt 5th Infantry Mo. Vols.  
Commanding the Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1885-William  
Wheeler, William

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Personal papers 1.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8066247 | 26 |
| 2  | 8066446 | 27 |
| 3  | 8066547 | 28 |
| 4  | 8066649 | 29 |
| 5  | 8066750 | 30 |
| 6  | 8066847 | 31 |
| 7  | 8066946 | 32 |
| 8  | 8067033 | 33 |
| 9  | 8067124 | 34 |
| 10 | 8068142 | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Back Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Wheeler

1st Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
April 27/65. Please allow me  
by order of my Genl. Leave

Book mark:

W. J. Wheeler

1. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Wheeler*  
Priv., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Apr*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186 .\*

Where

\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged and  
furnished statement  
given Aug. 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Blank mark:

*Wheeler*  
(Signed)

*Gr* 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Lewis*  
*Co.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 2nd*, 186 *E*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Mar. 7th*, 186 *E*.  
Where *Ill.*  
Period *Three years in* years. *Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *From muster in roll*  
*and horse*  
*and equipments*  
*from muster in roll*  
*Sept 2nd*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William S. Miller*

*Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Ala.*.\*

Period.....years.\* *in service in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enrolled in Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. since March 1, 1862.*

\* See enrollment card for muster-in roll.

Book mark:

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Wheeler*  
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*r*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 7 r*, 186*r*.\*

Where *Albany*.\*

Period *1* years.\* *During war in Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Blank card*

*Enrolled but never  
his term and never  
saw him since  
enrolled*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. Wheeler*

Gen. S. L. ... Mo.

William J. ...

Dr., Co. 5, ... Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James T. ...*

..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James T. ...*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1867*, 186 *7*.\*

Where *Mo.*.\*

Period *1 year* years.\* *1867-1868*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
*...*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*...*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186*...*.\*

Where *...*.\*

Period *...* years.\* *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(228c)

Copyright.

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William S. Schuler*  
Dr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

from **Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mar. 22 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Albany*.

Period.....years. *During War*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

.....

*Muster*

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas S. Brown*

*Asst.* Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Albany Mo. Mar. 22, 1867.*

Muster-in to date *Mar. 22, 1867.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1867.\*

Where *Albany Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Wheelan, Wilson J.  
P. E., Co. E, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS TO BE FOLLOWED WITH

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*William J. Wheeler*  
a *Private* Co. *B*  
*1st Mass. Reg't of M. I. M.*

Approved  
*H. B. Buckmaster*  
Surgeon U. S. Medical  
Director (District of C.)

Head Quarters District of Kansas  
Fort Leavenworth, Apr 11/83  
To be Discharged

By Command of Maj Genl S. M. Dyer  
Adjutant General  
Capt W. A. Adams

Adjutant General's Office  
May 14 1863  
Duplicate sent to Division 1/1863

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_ 1/1863

*Adm. & Discharge*  
*1000 23*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Willison J Wheeler a Private of Captain Jos H  
Little Company, (C) of the 1st Cav Regt of United States  
Artillery was enlisted by Maj Samuel P Cox of  
the 1st Regiment of Cav Regt at Albany Mo  
on the 22nd day of March 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Fairfield Co in the State of Ohio  
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 35 days.

Apparently by reason  
Chronic Gastritis existing prior to enlistment  
and spinal affection and haemorrhages  
which commenced by exertion, all of  
which existed prior to enlistment.

STATION: Independence Mo

DATE: March 28th 1863

J H Little  
Captain  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Willison J Wheeler of  
 Captain J H Little Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of a scrofulous and tuberculous diathesis  
evidenced by Chronic Gastritis frequent diarrhoea  
and skin diseases. These diseases have been  
transmitted also hemorrhoids which produce constant  
neuralgia of the Faciat Nerve. Indication of rapid progress of the disease  
Independence Mo  
March 24th 1863 Byron E Osborn  
 Surgeon. at Pleasant Mo

DISCHARGED, this 27th day of April 1863, at Pleasant Mo  
Will Mo

John Ballinger  
Capt Co's 1st Regt Mo  
 Commanding the Post

The soldier desires to be discharged

From Pl Pleasant County Geny State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1886  
Wheeling Harrison  
Co. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8070210 | 26 |
| 2  | 8070311 | 27 |
| 3  | 8070405 | 28 |
| 4  | 8070499 | 29 |
| 5  | 8070592 | 30 |
| 6  | 8070677 | 31 |
| 7  | 8070769 | 32 |
| 8  | 8070784 | 33 |
| 9  | 8070865 | 34 |
| 10 | 8070930 | 35 |
| 11 | 8070997 | 36 |
| 12 | 8071081 | 37 |
| 13 | 8071166 | 38 |
| 14 | 8071251 | 39 |
| 15 | 8071333 | 40 |
| 16 | 8071483 | 41 |
| 17 | 8071561 | 42 |
| 18 | 8071640 | 43 |
| 19 | 8071720 | 44 |
| 20 | 8071854 | 45 |
| 21 | 8058944 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-a.e.B. 71  
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

~~Co~~ No 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wheeling, Harrison  
Pvt, Co G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., March 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date March 31, 1863.

Last paid to March 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45<sup>12</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Value of horse \$100.00

Pay due for use & risk of horse  
& horse equip. from June 20/63  
to Jan'y 12/64, having had no  
opportunity to transfer his  
horse to the Govt prior to

Book mark:

(over)  
B. Nelson  
Comptroller

MAR. 16

8058944

41891\*

that date. Amount clothing  
to the amount of \$1.00.  
Since last settlement has  
clothing allowance due  
from Feb 29/64. Due M. D.  
for screw driver & wrench  
23 cents. Recruit since  
organization of company &  
1 Co. M. S. M.  
M.O. by reason of expiration  
of term of service

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harriet Wheeling*  
Det., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*November 10, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *Dec 3, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Det. in Co. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*Det. in Co. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*Det. in Co. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*Det. in Co. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*Det. in Co. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*Det. in Co. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark: *7156 St. 72*

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harrison Wheeling*

*Pol.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for loss of*

*risk of horse & horse equip*

*from June 30/64 to Jan 12/65*

*On credit since Dec 27/65*

Book mark:

*Smith*

Mo.

....., Co. .... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on .....

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

7 | June | **Mo.**

William A. Keeling

Co. G, Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to rank of

2nd sergeant July 20, 64

Wm. A. Keeling's Equip'ts

from " " Oct 31, 64

Book mark:

A. Delmont

*N*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harrison Wheeling*  
*Ort*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and horse and horse  
equipments from  
July 29 to July 20 '64*

Book mark: .....

*O'Leary*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William M. M. M.*

*1st.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st. & 2nd.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in action  
at Warsaw, Ind. Mo.  
Regt. Co. G, 1st  
of horse & equipments for  
24th Aug to 2nd Sept.*

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Wheeling  
sergt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *McK. v. Apl.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & horse equipments  
from Feb 9 to Apl 30 / 64*

Book mark: .....

*H. M. Kennedy*

*H*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harrison Whaling*

*Sergeant*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & wear of horse & equipment from Oct 21/63 to Feb 24/64*

Book mark: .....

*John Miller*  
Clerk

*H.* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Harrison Wheeling*

*L. Sgt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov: & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*. *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use of  
man of horse & horse  
equipments from Oct. 1st  
to Dec. 31st 1863.*

Book mark:

*C. H. Fisher*  
Copyright.

*A.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harrison Wheeling*

*S. M. Cav.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 30. to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rights of horse & horse equipments from June 30 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

*Copyist*

*H*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harrison Wheeling*

*1st*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* <sup>*07*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Particular for use and  
risk of private horse and  
equipment - from June 1st to Aug 1st 1863*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Whelton

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of private horse and  
equipment from Apr. 5 to  
June 5

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

*H*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harrison Husing*

*Sergeant*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &  
Equipments from Feb 28/63  
to Apr 1/63*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Wheeling

Bi, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 21-1862 To Feb 28--, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Came and furnished  
horse and equip from  
Oct 21-1862 to Feb 28-1863  
Appointed 8" Surgt Jan 1-1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harrison Wheeling*

*For*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Owned & furnished  
horse & horse equipments  
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62*

Book mark: .....

*James*

W. S. Hill. Cav. Mo.

Harrison Wheeling  
Pot., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Im Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished  
Horse & Horse Equipments  
from Aug 31/62 to when  
last paid to Oct  
3/62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

*H* *1st M. Cav. Mo.*

*Harrison Wheeling*

*Pr*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't *1st M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Detail Sept 25-*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(159)

*C. C. Parker*

(Copy.)

*H*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harrison Wheeling*

*Pr*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. E. Parker*

*N*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Garrett Whitting*

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Valid June 30<sup>th</sup>*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Extra duty block*  
*Since June 19 June*  
*Own the horse & ride*  
*from date of enlistment*

Book mark: .....

*Mindall*

*H* | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Harriett Skelton*

*21*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *- Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Enrolled & Must. April 1. 62*

*Called in the 3rd*

Book mark:

*General Notation---150 A. 100.*

*E. L. Parker*

1887  
*White, Almond*  
 Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 Personal papers for n.  
*Dumale Dumale*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8061146 | 26 |
| 2  | 8061256 | 27 |
| 3  | 8061356 | 28 |
| 4  | 8061457 | 29 |
| 5  | 8061555 | 30 |
| 6  | 8061657 | 31 |
| 7  | 8062665 | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 - A. 5B, 77  
 General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

See also

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Almon White*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis. Mo. Feb 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged for disability Dec 2 '62 at Lexington Mo. by order of Genl Loan.*

Book mark:

*7156 A.G. & 016 B1-877*

*Odum*

*M* | *1* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*  
*Or* *Almon White*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
for \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
**Company Muster Roll**

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_  
Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged for dis-*  
*service, 1st Mo. State*  
*Militia, 2/62*

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Almond White

P. 4

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept &amp; Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Man had in service  
his own horse & horse  
equipment from Aug  
31/61 to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

W. Lee

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Almon White

Plt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Almond White

Pl

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had no horse  
in service since date  
of enlistment & has  
received no pay for  
the same

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Almond White  
Pt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

White

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Almond White

Pt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo. Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin  
during the war in Mo.  
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1371.

2056100

White, Almond

P. Co. B

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Almond White 4635/7  
Pr Co B<sup>1st</sup> MS. Men **129**  
Discharged Dec 2/62.

CONTAINED WITH  
AND C. APPLIED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 3<sup>d</sup>, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Alfred White was enrolled on the 5<sup>th</sup>  
day of July, 1862, at Gallatin Mo.,  
in Company B, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of M. S. M. Co.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~during the war in no~~ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 5<sup>th</sup>  
day of July, 1862, at Gallatin Mo.,  
in Company B, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of M. S. M. Co.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~during the war in no~~ years, or during the war. On the  
Musters Roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the  
months of Dated July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1865, he is reported  
"Discharged for disability Dec 3<sup>d</sup> 1862 at  
Lexington Mo, by order of Genl. Swan"

(157)

July  
1865

Chas. P. Brock  
Adj. Gen.

1888  
White (Charles)

Co. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8078367 | 26 |
| 2  | 8078464 | 27 |
| 3  | 8078569 | 28 |
| 4  | 8078667 | 29 |
| 5  | 8078763 | 30 |
| 6  | 8078849 | 31 |
| 7  | 8078939 | 32 |
| 8  | 8080025 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 - C. & B. 77  
General Notation --- 7156 A. 1877.

See also

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles White  
Priv., Co. L 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Warrensburg, Mo. Mch. 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability, Jan'y 22,  
1863, at Independence,  
Mo., by order  
of Gen. Lee.

Book mark Dec 15 62 A. A. 20. E. B. 77

(801)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles White

Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and  
final statements given  
Jan 22, 1863.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hinkle

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles H. White

Plt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
& Equip. from Sept. 1st  
1862.

\*Remarks: cancelled by line  
drawn through

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E H Hewitt

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles White  
Sgt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Private Horse

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles White

Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 1 horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358)

Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles White  
Put, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles White  
Horse Art, mo. 5 m.  
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. H. Hunter

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles White

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.\*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1371.

E. H. Hunter

White Charles

P

, Co.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

A. G. C. Feb 8. 1868.

This company was attached  
to 1 Regt. M. I. M. in 1863  
and designated Co. "L".

Edw. P. Welch

A. G. C.

Ed  
me

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

RR

9463

Certificate of Discharge

In 141  
See Enlistment  
Charles White 268  
a Private Capt. Johnson  
Star upon  
approved

Robt P. Richardson

Surgeon and

Medical Director.

U. S. Central District  
the Mississippi,

Jefferson City, Mo. 16. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED

Brig. Genl. Loan

257

J. Rainsford

Adjutant General's Office.

Apr. 7 1863.

Readjustment to the Pension Office

of 1863  
23

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charles White a Private of Captain H B Johnson's  
unattached Cavalry Company, 1st Artillery Regiment of United States  
M & M was enlisted by Major Wm A. White of

St. Joseph Mo  
on the Twentyfourth day of Feb 1862 to serve three years; he was born  
in Holland in the State of Holland, is Forty five  
years of age, Five feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,  
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

Said soldier was taken sick while on duty in camp at Independence  
about the twentieth of October and has been sick ever since with a pain in  
STATION: Independence Missouri his side

DATE: January 6th 1863 Lieut. Wm Caldwell  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles White of  
Co. 1st Cavalry Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 364; also, par. 1038, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Bronchitis and Rheumatism he has  
trough chronic rheumatism and neuralgia expectoration  
with some blood, he has an effeminate  
constitution

DISCHARGED this Twenty second day of January 1863, at Independence Mo.  
W. B. Smith Col. comd Post Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—St. Joseph County—Bureau State—Missouri  
[DUPLICATES.]

1889  
White Lewis, J.  
Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8057992 | 26 |
| 2  | 8079224 | 27 |
| 3  | 8079310 | 28 |
| 4  | 8079353 | 29 |
| 5  | 8079479 | 30 |
| 6  | 8079557 | 31 |
| 7  | 8079579 | 32 |
| 8  | 8079656 | 33 |
| 9  | 8079732 | 34 |
| 10 | 8079803 | 35 |
| 11 | 8079873 | 36 |
| 12 | 8080074 | 37 |
| 13 | 8058388 | 38 |
| 14 | 8080036 | 39 |
| 15 | 8080176 | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-A.B. 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leavis T. White*  
1 *Sgt.*, { Co. *4*, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*July 11, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *81.75* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 1 Sgt.  
from Corporal Mar.  
20, 1863.*

Book mark: *Dec 7 1864 A. A. B. C.*

*E. C. Taylor (over)*

(861)

Copyright.

MAR. 17

8080176

1891\*

(EB) 1877; also S. O. 61  
filed with Misc. Papers.

74

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis J. White

Corp, Co. L 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hennsburg, Mo. Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 70<sup>15</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *valuation of horse \$ 100.**equipments \$ 32.50**Retained in service**Pay due for private horse**equipments from June**30/64 to Jan 6/65*

Book mark: Dec 7126 226 226 226 226

W. M. Jackson

(361)

(copyist.)

*W. M. S. M. Co.* Mo.

*Louis H. White*  
*Cap.*, Co. *L*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *L*

Remarks :

*Pay due for use & risk of  
horses & Equipments from  
Jan. 30/62 to Jan. 6/65*

Book mark :

*J. E. Nichol*

*W* | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Lewis I. White*

*Dpt.* { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr., 1865*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization was formed of men of Companies B. C. D. and L. whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

*D. C. Taylor*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James T. White*  
Cap., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from Dec. 31/64 to*  
*Jan'y 6/65.*

Book mark:

*M. M. Dasher*

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis J. White

Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: hydn for private horse + equipments from Dec 30th to Dec 31/64.

Horse unaccountable 22 days.

Book mark:

W. Jackson

11 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi E. White

Reg't, Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington Mo., Aug. 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1863.

Where Andrew Co.

Period during the war

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay 25¢ and

Premium 2¢ and

Book mark: .....

General Notation--1156 A. 1871.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Y. White  
Sgt.

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

*Private*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*  
*Horse & Equipments*  
*from July 24/63 to*  
*Aug. 31 1863.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Henshaw*

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lewis J. White*

*Pvt*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. 1 to Oct. 31*, 1863

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay allowed for horse & equipments from July 24/63 to Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lewis J. White*  
*Priv*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. to Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private  
horse & equipments  
from Oct. 31/63 to  
Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*

(358)

Copyist.

11 1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Lewis T. White

Private, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 31/63 to July 27, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to July 27/64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. M. Jackson  
(352) Copyist.

*11*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lewis J. White*

*Priv*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private  
horse & equipments  
from Feb 24/64 to  
Apr 6 30/64.*

Book mark: .....

(258)

*W. M. Jackson*

*Capt.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

Resigned for private  
from 29th Sept 1864 to  
June 30th detached  
service.

Book mark:

W. M. Buckner

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leaves J. White  
Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1861.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private  
horse & equipments  
from June 30/61 to  
Aug 31/61

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson

*A* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Leaves J. White*  
*Carp*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 17 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horses & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct. 31/64. Horse unusable 22 days.*

Book mark:.....

*M. Jackson*  
(358) (358)

1890

White Robert G.

Co *Lt*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8057991  | 26 |
| 2  | 8079150  | 27 |
| 3  | 8079223  | 28 |
| 4  | 8079309  | 29 |
| 5  | 8079352  | 30 |
| 6  | 8079478  | 31 |
| 7  | 8079556  | 32 |
| 8  | 8079637  | 33 |
| 9  | 8079710  | 34 |
| 10 | 8079785  | 35 |
| 11 | 8079856  | 36 |
| 12 | 8079923  | 37 |
| 13 | 8080164  | 38 |
| 14 | 80808781 | 39 |
| 15 | 80808413 | 40 |
| 16 | 8080069  | 41 |
| 17 | 8080260  | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark. 7156-A. E. B. 7-1

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also.

*St* | *S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Robert G. White*

*Pk.*, Co., *1*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 22*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 22*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 27*, 1860.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *County of 25<sup>th</sup> and*

*Premium of 2<sup>nd</sup> class*

Book mark:

*General Notation---100 A. 1871.*

*White*

*11* 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Robert White*

*Priv.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

*Private*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private  
Horse & Equipments  
from May 27/63 to Apr.  
30/64 on account.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunter*

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Hule

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private  
Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Private  
Horse & Equipments  
from June 2, 1863.  
On detached service.

Book mark:

E. H. Hule.

*M* 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.  
*Robert White*  
*Riv*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Allowed for*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from May 27/63 to*  
*Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark: .....

*M. Jackson*

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert White*

*Priv.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for private  
horse & equipments  
from Oct. 31/63 to  
Dec. 31/63.*

*In Hospital  
at Lexington Mo.*

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*

(252)

Copyist.

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert White*  
*Priv.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb 27, 1864*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 27/64. En full strength commencing Feb 27, 1864.*

Book mark:

*M. M. Ingersoll*

18 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert White  
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private  
horse & equipments  
from Feb'y 29/64 to  
April 30/65.*

*Credited in the  
final settlement  
Mo.*

Book mark:

(322)

*W. H. Harrison*

*App't.*

*A*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert White*

*Priv.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private  
horse & equipments  
from Feb 29/64 to  
June 30/64.*

*On detached  
service.*

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*  
(358) *Copied*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert White*  
*Priv.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On duty in Hos-*  
*pital at Lexington,*  
*Mo.*

Book mark:.....

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert White*

*Priv.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse + equip  
mailed from June  
30/64 to Oct. 31/64.*

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert White*  
*Priv., Co. L<sup>2</sup>, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64.*

*Back pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb'y 29/65 to June 30/64.*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Jackson*

(368)

Copyist.

*N* *12* *Mo.* *Mo.*

*Robert G. White*

*Priv*, *Co* *F*, *1* *Reg't Missouri* *Mo.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 1* *Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from June 30/64 to*  
*Jan'y 6/65.*

Book mark: .....

*N. M. Jackson*  
(258) *Copied*

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert G. White

Priv., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
at Warrensburg, Mo.

\*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

(254)

A. C. Taylor  
Clerk

*H. 1st Regt. Mo.* Mo.

*Robert G. White*  
*1st Co. 1st* Reg't Missouri *Mo.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186 *5*.

Station *Hannasburg Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On duty as mus.*  
*sergeant at Hd. Qrs. 1st*  
*Central Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*E. T. Fisher*  
*Capt.*

*W* | *Mr. S. M. Carr* | **Mo.**

*Robert L. White*

*Port*, Co. *7*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & Equipments  
from June 29/64 to Jan. 6/65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert G. White  
Priv., Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Hannsburg, Mo. Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$23.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks Valuation of horse \$100;

equipments \$32.40

Retained in Service

Pay due for private horse

& equipments from June

24/65 to Jan'y 6/65

Book mark No. 7156 A. A. C. & B. '72.

From Roll for Aug't July '65

W. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert D. Smith*  
Capt., (Co. A., Consolidated Detachment,  
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton, Arkansas; July 11, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*July 11, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *82.27* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *78.98* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *See note in B.C.*

(861)

*J. E. Taylor*  
Copyist.

MAR. 17

8080260

018910

(EB) 1877; also S. O. 61  
filed with Misc. Papers.

1891  
White, William B.  
Co. M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8058036 | 26 |
| 2  | 8074653 | 27 |
| 3  | 8074737 | 28 |
| 4  | 8074821 | 29 |
| 5  | 8074906 | 30 |
| 6  | 8074988 | 31 |
| 7  | 8075063 | 32 |
| 8  | 8075143 | 33 |
| 9  | 8075208 | 34 |
| 10 | 8075281 | 35 |
| 11 | 8075356 | 36 |
| 12 | 8078132 | 37 |
| 13 | 8058605 | 38 |
| 14 | 8075477 | 39 |
| 15 | 8078216 | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

*M* | *1 S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*William C. White*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, / Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*November of Mo.*, Oct. *2*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Bell County, Mo.*

Period *Aug. 1 to Nov. 1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *5* 100

Remarks: *Within County, no further*

*paid*

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

*W. C. White*

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. White

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured from  
from French and  
with a horse and  
horse equipments  
from the  
Aug 3, 1863  
detached from  
from the

Book mark:

C/O

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. White,

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay  
for use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from Aug. 1, 1863  
to Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. White

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. White

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec. 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct. 31, 1863 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

James Webb

of

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. White

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Partially to pay  
for use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments, from Oct 31 '63  
to Feb 24 '64

Book mark:

Henry White

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. White

Pvt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay

for use and risk

of horse and horse

equipment from

Feb. 29, 1864 to

April 30, 1864.

Witness at Warrensburg, Mo.

since April 29, 1864.

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

Appr.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Smith*

*Co.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 20 June 1864*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay  
for use and risk of horse  
and horse equipments  
from Dec 22 1864 to  
Jan 30 1865*

Book mark:

*James H. Smith*

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. White

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Aug. 1, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864

Book mark:

Henry White

C/1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. White,

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay  
for use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments from Aug. 12, 64  
to Oct. 31, 64

Book mark:

E. C. W. H.

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. White,

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec.

1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Entered to pay for  
use and rent of horse  
and horse equipments from  
10 Aug '64 to 31 Dec '64

Book mark:

James H. H.

94

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. White,

Plt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On sent since  
Feb. 21, 1864.

Book mark:

A. C. White

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. White

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th & 12th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay  
due from June  
3rd to Jan 6/65.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*Heute*

*W. M. McLean* Mo.

*William B. White*

*W. M. McLean*, Co. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri *W. M. McLean*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 22<sup>nd</sup> Mo, May 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *I*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*  
*\$100*

*Pay due for use & risk of*  
*horse & equipment*  
*from Aug 10/64 to Dec 31/64*

Book mark :

W. C. 1 1/2 Mo.

William G. White  
Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri 1 S. M. Co.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Warrensburg, Mo., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ none 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 50 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$ 100

Settled to pay for use of  
and risk of horse and  
equipments from 10 Aug  
1864 to 31 Dec 1864.

Retained in service.

Entry upon must. & record

Book mark: 156-a-293-23-1864

James Webb

MAR. 17

8075477

1891

*in service - cancelled by  
lines drawn through.*

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B White

H. Co. Mo. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gretna Ok. Mo., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26<sup>39</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 50 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$ 100

Pay due for use & rent of horse

& horse equip. from Aug. 1864

Dec 31/64. Transfr. from Co. 2

1<sup>st</sup> class in M. for 30 days

1<sup>st</sup> class in M. for 20 days

Book mark:

1892  
Whitely, J. W.

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8067289 | 26 |
| 2  | 8067378 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

26. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

J. W. Whitely  
Pot., Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1863.\*

Where Lexington.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from  
July 23/63 to Aug. 10/63

No muster in

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

General Notation--7150 & 1871.

2  
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. W. Whitely*

*Cav.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Lexington*.\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Recruit rejected  
by examining Surgeon  
Atkinson U. S. A*

*N. A. C. W. O. R.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

*Atkinson*  
Copyist.

1893  
Whitman, Frederic  
Co. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Personal papers  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8058059     | 26 |
| 2  | 8079311     | 27 |
| 3  | 8079398     | 28 |
| 4  | 8080030     | 29 |
| 5  | B66-75-1868 | 30 |
| 6  | 32877547    | 31 |
| 7  | 36638133    | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: B66-75-1868  
General Notation: 7156-A. 1877.

See also

77 / 1 / 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Fredrick Whitman

Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**\* ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 11, 1862.

Where St. Joseph

By whom During the term War's.

Remarks Dropped from the  
books by order of  
Company of Quarters Dec.  
1862 in Clinton Mo.

\* Supplied from Regt.  
Dec. book.

*N* | *S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Frederick Whitman*

*Vol.*, Co. *L*, *S. M. Co.* Reg't Missouri

Age *50* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Clinton, Mo., Oct. 4, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 4, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*66*</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* <sup>*00*</sup> 100

Remarks:

*Entered Enlist. Cancelled*

*See drawn from roll*

Book mark: *5-20-75-1863*

General Notation: *Lib. A. 1111*

*H. Marks*

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Whitman

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 10, Oct. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay allowed for horse & equipments from Sep 10/63 to Oct. 31/63.

Per 1st reimbursement \$2.00 per month.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Whitman*

*Priv.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Rejected by mustering officer Dec. 1/28*

Book mark :

*M. Jackson*

(356)

(Copyist)

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Whitman*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1863: Enlisted Sept 11.  
Lexington.*

*Dec. 1863: Gns. Dec. 1, 1863  
Chester, Mo. Dropped from  
rolls by mustering officer.*

Book mark :

*Kittson*

*W*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Fredric Whitman*

*Priv*, Co. *L* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Hannsburg, Mo. Mch 17* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Dropped by order  
of Mustering Officer  
Dec 1st 1863 at  
Clinton Mo.*

Book mark *Horse died by  
lover*

*M. M. Jackson*

MAR. 17

8080030

21891\*

reason of wound  
received from the  
enemy while  
engaged in ac-  
tion at Marshall  
Mo. Oct. 13, 1863.  
Deduct \$7.20 over-  
paid price of  
horse Vide Mc =  
70 = 1869.

See 7156 A. A. B. O. E. 77

21 1st Regt. Cav. 1st  
Frederick H. Linteman  
Co. A, 1st Reg't 1st Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 11th 7:15<sup>00</sup> with  
the 75<sup>th</sup> 86<sup>th</sup>

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 7, 1869.

Horse died by reason  
of wounds received from  
the enemy while engaged  
in action at Marshall Mo.  
Oct. 1, 1868 deduct \$7.20  
over paid for use of  
horse.

Service also alleged in  
1868. To Perry's Battery Mo.  
was attached to 3 Mo.  
Tob. a. Frederick H. Linteman

is Richmond.

Whitman, Frederick

P. Co. 2

1

Mo. S. M. Cav  
Regt

2

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Frederick Whitman*

*Private* of Company *L.*

*1st* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav*

State Volunteers. *(Johnson's Batty)*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*P.*  
*Killed* *1863*

Good Record 1/8/87

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Frederick K. Whitman*  
Rank: *Priv.* Company: *L. Regiment: 1*  
Arm: *Cav (Johnson's Batt)* State: *Mass.*  
Nature of Casualty: *Collector. & Dec. 63 shows  
him - Rejected by mustering officer  
Dec. 1. 63*

*Henry R. Hedrick*  
*N.Y.*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

Frederick Whitman

Private of Company "L"

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Me. S. M. Co.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Reported Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Mr. Under : . .

The records on file  
in this Division furnish no  
information as to the cause  
of rejection of this man.

Respy

*A. M. Gibson*

25 243.  
Sept 8/94 1/13  
S. S.

W. And Cloud  
Sept 25/94.

(Clinton, Mo.)

Please report as to cause  
of his rejection.

Respy

N. S.

*Chas. E. Connor*

Clerk in charge.

Death and Disability Division, A. G. O.,

Sept 14, 1884

Mr.

Gibson

Wanted in case of private

Fredk. Whitman,

Co. L, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. C. H. S. C. L.

Cav. - enrolled Sept 10/63

at St Joseph - mustered

in Oct. 4/63 at Lexington

3 yrs. reported present

Sept & Oct. 63 Nov. & Dec.

"rejected by mustering

Officer Dec. 1/63 (at

Clindon, Mo.)

Please report as to cause  
of his rejection.

Respy

N. J. S.

Chas. E. Connor

Clerk in charge.

Gibson called on

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Frederick Whitman

L. 1 mo. S. M. Can.

Unbeaten

Please report  
as to discharge &  
return.

Aug 8/84

Reahy

Regtl. Dec. Ak shows him  
dropped from Co. rolls by order  
Comd'g of Muster Dec. 1/65 at  
Clinton Mo. -

Co. Dec. Ak "Refuted by  
the Mustering officer." -

Mr. Scott.

Aug 28/84

W. S. J.  
J. M.  
J.

1894  
Whitman, Thomas H.

Co 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8059495 | 25 |
| 2  | 8059597 | 26 |
| 3  | 8059709 | 27 |
| 4  | 8059806 | 28 |
| 5  | 8059900 | 29 |
| 6  | 8059994 | 30 |
| 7  | 8060084 | 31 |
| 8  | 8060163 | 32 |
| 9  | 8060252 | 33 |
| 10 | 8060332 | 34 |
| 11 | 8060411 | 35 |
| 12 | 8060490 | 36 |
| 13 | 8060569 | 37 |
| 14 | 8060649 | 38 |
| 15 | 8060725 | 39 |
| 16 | 8060803 | 40 |
| 17 | 8060878 | 41 |
| 18 | 8060952 | 42 |
| 19 | 8061008 | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

Book Mark.

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

*St. Louis, Mo.*

*Thomas H. Whitman*

*Co. C, 1* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Feb 11, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Feb 11, 1865*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*

Clothing account: *lost & unsold \$63.87*

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *124* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* 100

Remarks: *None - pay deferred*  
*June 30, 1864 to Feb 11, 1865*

Book mark:

*added by J. M. T. July 19, 1865*  
*J. M. T. July 19, 1865*

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 21 for Harpoon

Cautioned last

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, &.....100

Remarks: *Transit pay due from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64*

Book mark: .....

(355)

*W. L. ...*

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John R. McDaniel*

*Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for *Horse & Carriage*

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *For 100 days*  
*from Jan 1st to Feb 1st*

Book mark:.....

(50)

*J. H. [Signature]*  
Clerk.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*

*Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *41* *100* for *Harnesses*

*& Carriage lock*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & harness  
June 22, 1864 Aug 3, 1864*

Book mark:

*J. H. [unclear]*  
Copy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Hartman*

*Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Have pay due from  
the 2nd of June 30/64*

Book mark:

47

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas P. Williams*

*Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*<sup>*1*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Charged via (*  
*General pay from*  
*1st of April to 1st of 1864*

Book mark:

*J. M. Smith*  
(Copyist.)

*4*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas W. Whitman*

*Chieft.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has ar. pay due & sent  
from Sept to July 29/64*

Book mark:

*J. M. Smith*

C. F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Whitman

Link, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from  
Nov 30/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Whitman

priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Horse pay due from  
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Whitman

priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from  
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

T. J. Gifford

(306)

Copied.

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas M. Whitman*

*Jun*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse  
& horse equipments from  
Apr 30/63 when last paid to  
June 30/63.*

Book mark:

*T. J. Gifford*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas W. Whitman

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse &  
horse equipments from  
Feb 28/63 when last paid to  
Apl 30/63

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

(358)

Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos W. Whitman

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

D. J. Griggall

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phos. W. Whitman

Jun., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

(258)

Copyist.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos H Whitman

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62.

Book mark:

A. J. Grigg

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. W. Whitman

seri....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug....., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept  
in service one horse from  
date of enlistment.

Book mark:.....

D. J. Gifford

(228)

Copy.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos H Whitman

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

D J Griffith

*M*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thos W. Whitman*

*Jun*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*D. J. Biggs*  
Copyist.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Whitman

ser., Co. A, Missouri State Militia\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hollatin Daniels Mo Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where at Hollatin

during the war in Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877

J. J. Griffith

(856)

Copyd.

1895

Whitt John M.

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers for n.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8075736     | 26 |
| 2  | 8075847     | 27 |
| 3  | 8075936     | 28 |
| 4  | 8076012     | 29 |
| 5  | 8076098     | 30 |
| 6  | 8077214     | 31 |
| 7  | 7255-A-1874 | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark { 7255-B-1874  
2492-B, 18-7156-028.77  
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

W | 1 S.M. Car. | Mo

John M White

, Co. K. / Reg. Mo. S.M. Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark { 2492-B-1443  
7255-B-1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 20, 1874.

Admitted to Post Hosp,  
Sedalia Mo, Oct. 30, 1862 for  
treatment for phthisis, and  
was discharged Dec. 26, 1862  
because of consumption.

(434)

P. J. Gaccigan

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Hall*

*Pr*, Co. *K* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*transferring the 1st*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd - Discharged -*  
*inability Dec 27 - 1862.*

*Aug 23*

Book mark: *72-2492-B-2-11-1863*

*Dec 7/56 - 4090 (86) 155*

(361)

*U. B. Boyer*

*(Copyright)*

MAR. 17

8077214

21891\*

was admitted to Post Hospital  
MO Oct 30-62 & discharged  
Dec 16-1862 for disability  
see 7255-3 a 90-1874

*W* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Samuel M. White*

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 14<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1862. from service at Sedalia on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1862. Furnished no more horse or equipment from May 1862 to Dec 1862.*

Book mark:

*S. A. Dean*  
(85A) ( Copyist.

*W* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John M. Witt*

*Out* Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished & owns his horse & horse equipments from May 1/62 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

*C. A. Card*

78 1/5 M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith

Ent Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

78

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Little*  
*Out*

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service in Carroll County.*

*Use and risk for horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse May 1st*

Book mark:

*J. A. Ward*  
(358) *J. A. Ward* *Copyist.*

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Whitt  
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Use & risk for horse  
has not been paid; enlisted  
his horse May 1st.  
Owes his own horse & is  
indebted for his equipments.

Enrolled & must have been  
served by

A. G. O. June 1862. See 2492  
Book mark: B. G. A. G. O. (C. O.) 83.

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

(358) D. A. Wash  
Copied.

Whitt, John M.  
Regt 1 Co. K Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

7636/

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

130

*John M White*

*Priv*

of Company

*Ko*

*1st*

Regiment of

*Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged Dec 25/62,*

*at the date of discharge*

Am Cas. 426.287- Made to  
Rev. A. G. S., Dec. 18. 1862  
Report on the Medical for  
Discharge, Feb. 19/63  
etc.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John M. White  
Rank: Private Company: "K" Regiment: 102  
Arm: Inf State: Mass  
Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Surg cert of Disch

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musters roll for  
Nov & Dec 1862

REMARKS.

Medical report dated  
April 8/65 reports him  
discharged for disability  
Dec 2/62. Return for  
Dec 62 reports him "Sick & for  
duty Dec 25/62 at Sedalia Mo;  
No record in D. & D.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 25-~~18~~62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sedalia Mo.

Frank M. Gorton

Clerk.

1896

Whitt Lorenzo D.

Co A M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18075735  
18075846  
18075935  
18076011  
18076097  
18076163  
18076231  
18076293  
18076349  
18076446  
118076527  
128076608  
128076705  
118076788  
138076890  
168076957  
178077031  
138077102  
198078133  
208078593  
218059043

25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

St. Louis, Mo.  
George D. White  
Reg't Missouri, 1st Cav.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 30, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55.67

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Original recruit in

Co "D" 1st Cav. M. & M.

joined present Company

by consolidation under

Par. 2, S.O. No 67, H. O. A.

Det. Cont, Mo., March

Book mark:

6221

U. S. Reg't

MAR. 16

8059043

418914

25, 1865, Mustered out  
by reason of Exhau-  
tion of term of service

\*  
Furnished a horse & Equip.  
from June 30/64 to Jan'y 6/68

\* Entered by comparison.

*W. M. McLean* Mo.

*Levinson* *W. M. McLean*

*W. M. McLean*, Col., Reg't Missouri *W. M. McLean*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Thursburg Mo. Apr. 8*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks :

*Valuation of horse \$100*  
*Pay due for use & risk of*  
*horse & Equipments from*  
*June 30/64 to June 6/65*

Book mark :

6. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Loranzo D. White*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay  
due from June  
30th to Jan 6/65*

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Steele*  
Coppied

*12* | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William S. Hunt*  
*Co. K*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Long Pipe, saddle and  
saddle, and horse  
Equipment same as above  
in inventory 4-1865*

Book mark:

*L. G. Taylor*

*A* 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Lorenzo A. Whitt*  
In, Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Say you have used  
sick of horse and horse  
equipment from June 30/1864  
to Dec 31-1864*

Book mark:

*L. B. Ligon*  
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lawrence D. Whitt*

*2nd* Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and  
rent of horse and horse  
equipments from June 1st  
1864 to Oct 31/1864*

Book mark:

*L B Singer*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Louisa E. Whitt*  
Ans, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For use and hire  
of horse and horse equipments  
from June 30-64 to Aug 31-64*

Book mark:

*L. B. Langer*  
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James K. White*

*James K. White*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Saw him from and  
sent him to the hospital  
29th Nov. 1864  
Co. I. 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
27th Nov. 1864*

Book mark:

*James K. White*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Thomas D. Hunt*

*Pr* Co K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* 100

Remarks: *Man the purchase and sale  
of horse and equipments from  
Feb 29-64 to Apr 30-64  
absent since 29- inst  
Carrying duplicate to Dublin*

Book mark:

(358)

*H. B. Singer*

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Mr. Lorenzo D. White*  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

*and*  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay'd due for use and feed  
of horse and equipments  
from Oct 31-63 to July 28-64*

Book mark:

*L. B. Sayre*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Hunt*  
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 21*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments for  
Dec 1-65 to Dec 31-65*

Book mark:

*L B Taylor*  
Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James A. White*

*James A.* Co K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse <sup>*and*</sup> equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use & hire of horse & horse equipments from June 1st to Oct 25-63*

Book mark:

*James A. White*

*22* *1 S. M. Co.* **Mo.**  
*Larrison. Smith*  
*Ent*, Co. *K*, / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July 8 Aug 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Attn*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on a sick since*  
*arrived since Aug. 14, 63.*

Book mark:.....

W. M. C. Co. Mo.

James H. H. H.

1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dismissed from service  
for being insane  
Jan 21st 1864*

Book mark:

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Keith

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & May, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks My horse is sick  
and I have it put up  
for a few days.

Book mark:

A. A. [Signature]

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James V. Smith*  
*9th*, Co-K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished 2d own horse  
horse & horse is in service  
from Oct 31 to Feb 28, 63.*

Book mark:

*M.* 1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

*Amos M. White*  
Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *1st Dec*, 1862  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged as company  
lost & not returned  
on 1st Dec 1862*

Book mark:

*Amos M. White*

77 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lorenzo L. Whitt

Out, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished & rode his horse & horse equipments from May 1, '62 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

*W* 18<sup>th</sup> M. Car. Mo.  
*General. Watt*  
*Out Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.*

Appears on, **Special Muster Roll**  
*for dated Sept. 25, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. A. Reed*  
(359) *Copied.*

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lorenzo S. Little

Priv

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service in Carroll County.

His Quarters for horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse May 1st.

Book mark:

C. A. Man

*W*  
*Loring C. Shitt*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*But* Cook, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *This 2nd risk for horse  
has not been paid; indebted  
his horse May 1st.*

*Under his own horse & is  
indebted for his equipments.*

*Excellence left May 1st.*

*Section No. 3.*

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

*J. A. Ward*

(358)

Copyist.

1897  
Whitt Noah

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8076374 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark,

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

21, 1 S.M. Card Mo.

John W. Hunt  
1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Card

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1863.  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged on  
Civil Authority

Enrolled June 1, 63

Winburg Mo - 3rd

No agency mfr.  
Norm Co. M.O.R.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877

Whitt Noah B.

Co.

Reg't

Y Inclosures.

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records           | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges            | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists        | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates   | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers        | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, Volunteer, desiring to  
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
years and months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order  
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

No.

1000  
Volunteered at Lebanon, Tenn. Grantly  
Missouri, June 5th 1863,  
by Charles E. Connelley, Co. D  
First Regiment of Cavalry, M. S. A.  
First enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Apr. 1867  
Filed in the

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the  
of  
; that the  
is  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *Rock B. Whit* born in *Grand County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *June* day of *June* 186 *3*, to serve  
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,  
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*Rock B. Whit* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *June* day of *June* 186 *3*,

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Rock B. Whit*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light*  
complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

*Charles E. Dannelmeyer* Sec'y Co. K.  
*1st Regiment of Cavalry* Volunteers, *M. S. I.*  
Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, Reck D. White, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am four months years and four months months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186 .

Witness:

John W. White

No.

Reck D. White  
Volunteered at Grubb Town, Grady  
County, Missouri June 5<sup>th</sup> 1863,  
By Charles Edward Vander Co. K.  
First Regiment of Cavalry M. S. M.  
First enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186 .

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

# Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

is

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186 .

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Robert B. Whitt born in Grandy County  
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years & 4 months years, do  
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this the 5th day of June 1863, to serve  
as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,  
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,  
Robert B. Whitt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at my office  
this 5th day of June 1863,  
Before W. P. Hamilton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert B. Whitt,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light  
complexion, is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Charles E. Donnellan Co. R.  
1st Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, M. S. M.  
Recruiting Officer.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

29

